DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 411 744 HE 030 519

TITLE	Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education, 1996-1997.
INSTITUTION	Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education, Jefferson City.
PUB DATE	1997-07-00
NOTE	290p.
PUB TYPE	Numerical/Quantitative Data (110)
EDRS PRICE	MF01/PC12 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	Access to Education; Class Rank; College Entrance Examinations; *College Faculty; College Freshmen; *College Libraries; College Preparation; *College Students; Degrees (Academic); Educational Finance; Employment Patterns; *Enrollment Rate; Higher Education; Institutional Characteristics; Private Sector; Public Sector; School Personnel; *Student Characteristics; Student Costs; Student Financial Aid; Tables (Data); Transfer Students
IDENTIFIERS	American College Testing Program; *Missouri

ABSTRACT

Extensive data tables on higher education in Missouri present information on: the academic preparation of college freshmen (fall 1996), including distribution of American College Testing (ACT) scores and high school rankings; tuition, fees, and financial aid (state and federal, by aid type, including merit-based scholarships) and trends; enrollment (head count and full-time equivalent freshman, total undergraduate, graduate, and by age, gender, ethnicity, and biographic origin) and trends; faculty and staff (full-time, 9-month, tenure-track, and tenured); revenues and expenditures by source and function; library collections and expenditures; degrees conferred (by level, discipline, gender, and ethnicity); and institutional origins of undergraduate transfer students, both degree-seeking and non-degree. Within each of these categories, data are offered separately for public and private sectors. Appended materials include a list of Missouri higher education institutions, a state map showing institutions' locations, and a list of degree categories for use with degree tables. (DM)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

ED 411 744

1996-1997 Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education
Department of Higher Education
July 1997

HE 030 519

PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE AND DISSEMINATE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Educ.

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

1

2

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

☐ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education

Marie Carmichael • Chair • Springfield

Ray Henry • Vice chair • Hillsboro

Everett Brown • Secretary • Maryville

John F. Bass • St. Louis

Connie J. Campbell • Kansas City

Bryan Cook • Clayton

Lynn M. Ewing, Jr. • Nevada

Mary K. Findley • Poplar Bluff

Kala M. Stroup
Commissioner of Higher Education

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

1996-1997
Statistical Summary
of
Missouri Higher Education

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education
Department of Higher Education
July 1997

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

1996 - 1997
Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education

PREPARATION: ENROLLED FRESHMEN

ACT Scores

1.1 Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-tested First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Public Four-year Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 1996 2

1.2 Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-tested First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Independent Four-year Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 1996 3

High School Rankings

2.1 Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking Freshmen Enrolled In Public Four-year Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 1996 4

2.2 Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking Freshmen Enrolled In Independent Four-year Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 1996 5

ACCESS

Fees

3.1 Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Public Institutions for the 1996-1997 Academic Year 8

3.2 Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions for the 1996-1997 Academic Year 9

Financial Aid

4.1 Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 1996 10

4.2 Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 1996 11

5.1 Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1985 to FY 1996 12

5.2 Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1985 to FY 1996 13

6.1 Missouri Student Grant Program (MSGP) Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988 to FY 1997 14

6.2 Missouri Student Grant Program (MSGP) Recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1988 to FY 1997 15

6.3 Missouri Student Grant Program (MSGP) Recipients Enrolled in Specialized Independent Four-year Institutions and Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1988 to FY 1997 16

7.1 Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988 to FY 1997 17

7.2 Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" Recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1988 to FY 1997 18

7.3 Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" Recipients Enrolled in Specialized Independent Four-year and Professional/ Technical Institutions, FY 1988 to FY 1997 19

PARTICIPATION

Enrollment

8.1 Total Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1996 22

8.2 Total Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1996 23

9.1 Total Full- and Part-time Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1996 24

9.2 Total Full- and Part-time Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1996 25

10.1 Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1996 26

10.2 Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1996 27

11.1 On-campus/In-district Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1996 28

11.2 On-campus/In-district Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1996 29

12.1 On-campus/In-district Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1996 30

12.2 On-campus/In-district Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1996 31

13.1 Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district FTE Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1996 32

13.2 Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district FTE Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1996 33

14.1 Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district FTE Enrollment of Undergraduates at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1996 34

14.2 Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district FTE Enrollment of Undergraduates at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1996 35

15.1 Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district FTE Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1996 36

15.2 Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district FTE Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1996 37

16.1 Historical Trend In On-campus/In-district Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1996 38

16.2 Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1996 39

17.1 Historical Trend of Full-time, First-time Freshmen Headcount, Missouri Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1996 40

17.2 Historical Trend of Full-time, First-time Freshmen Headcount, Missouri Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1996 41

18.1 Total Headcount Enrollment, Missouri Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1996 42

18.2 Total Headcount Enrollment, Missouri Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1996 43

Enrollment by Age

19.1 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1996 44

19.2 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1996 45

20.1 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1996 46

20.2 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1996 47

Enrollment by Gender and Ethnicity

21.1 Total Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1996 48

21.2 Total Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1996 49

22.1 Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1996 50

22.2 Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1996 51

23.1 Total Graduate and First Professional Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1996 52

23.2 Total Graduate and First Professional Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1996 53

24.1 Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1996 54

24.2 Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1996 55

25.1 Historical Trend In Total Headcount Enrollment of African American Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1996 56

25.2 Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of African American Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1996 57

Enrollment by Geographic Origin

26.1 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1996 58

26.2 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1996 61

27.1 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1996 64

28.1 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-Year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1996 67

28.2 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1996 70

29.1 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1996 73

30.1 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1996 76

30.2 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1996 78

31.1 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1996 80

32.1 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1996 82

32.2 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1996 84

33.1 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1996 86

34.1 Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1996 88

34.2 Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1996 89

35.1 Historical Trend in Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1996 90

35.2 Historical Trend In Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1996 91

RESOURCES

Faculty and Staff

36.1 Number of Full-time Employees at Public Institutions by Occupational Activity, Fall 1996 94

36.2 Number of Full-time Employees at Independent Institutions by Occupational Activity, Fall 1996 95

37.1 Historical Trend in the Number of Total Full-time Faculty at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1996 97

38.1 Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Public Institutions by Rank, Fall 1996 98

38.2 Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Independent Institutions by Rank, Fall 1996 99

39.1 Distribution of Employees Eligible for Tenure at Public Institutions, Fall 1996 100

39.2 Distribution of Employees Eligible for Tenure at Independent Institutions, Fall 1996 101

40.1 Total Faculty Eligible for Tenure at Public Institutions by Age, Fall 1996 102

40.2 Total Faculty Eligible for Tenure at Independent Institutions by Age, Fall 1996 103

41.1 On-campus FTE Student/FTE Faculty Ratio at Public Four-year Institutions, Fall 1996 104

Finances

42.1 Historical Trend in Expenditure of Ongoing State Appropriations to Public Institutions, FY 1985 to FY 1997 105

43.1 Current Fund Revenues at Public Institutions by Source, FY 1996 106

43.2 Current Fund Revenues at Independent Institutions by Source, FY 1996 107

44.1 Current Fund Expenditures at Public Institutions by Function, FY 1996 108

44.2 Current Fund Expenditures at Independent Institutions by Function, FY 1996 109

Libraries

45.1 Library Resources at Public Institutions, FY 1996 110

45.2 Library Resources at Independent Institutions, FY 1996 111

46.1 Library Operating Expenditures at Public Institutions, FY 1996 112

46.2 Library Operating Expenditures at Independent Institutions, FY 1996 113

COMPLETIONS

Degrees Conferred by Level

47.1 Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions by Level, FY 1996 116

47.2 Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions by Level, FY 1996 117

Degrees Conferred by Discipline Areas

48.1 Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1996 118

48.2 Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1996 119

49.1 Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1996 120

49.2 Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1996 121

50.0 Historical Trend In Associate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1996 123

51.1 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1996 124

51.2 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1996 125

52.0 Historical Trend In Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1996 127

53.1 Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1996 128

53.2 Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1996 129

54.0 Historical Trend In Master's Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1996 131

55.0 Doctoral and First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1996 132

56.0 Historical Trend in Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1996 133

57.1 Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public Institutional Sector, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1996 134

57.2 Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutional Sector, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1996 135

Degrees Conferred by Gender and Ethnicity

58.1 Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1996 136

58.2 Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1996 137

59.1 Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1996 138

59.2 Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1996 139

60.1 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1996 140

60.2 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1996 141

61.1 Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1996 142

61.2 Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1996 143

62.0 Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1996 144

63.0 First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1996 145

TRANSFERS

64.1 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Institutions, Total, Fall 1996 148

64.2 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Independent Institutions, Total, Fall 1996 154

65.1 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Institutions, Degree-seeking, Fall 1996 157

65.2 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Independent Institutions, Degree-seeking, Fall 1996 163

66.1 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Institutions, Non-degree-seeking, Fall 1996 166

66.2 Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Independent Institutions, Non-degree-seeking, Fall 1996 174

APPENDICES

Appendix 1 Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys 181

Appendix 2 Map of Missouri Institutions of Higher Education 187

Appendix 3 Categories for Degree Tables 191
Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) by CIP Categories for Degree Tables 192

Preparation:
Enrolled Freshmen

TABLE 11

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 1996

	1995 AVG ACT	AVERAGE ACT SCORE	NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN								PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN							
			33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL	33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
HARRIS-STOWE	18.2	18.7	0	2	6	31	24	24	52	139	0.0%	1.4%	4.3%	22.3%	17.3%	17.3%	37.4%	•
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	21.1	21.1	1	43	134	369	144	52	3	746	0.1%	5.8%	18.0%	49.5%	19.3%	7.0%	0.4%	•
MISSOURI WESTERN	19.3	19.7	1	26	151	420	207	225	23	1,053	0.1%	2.5%	14.3%	39.9%	19.7%	21.4%	2.2%	•
Subtotal			2	71	291	820	375	301	78	1,938	0.1%	3.7%	15.0%	42.3%	19.3%	15.5%	4.0%	•
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL	21.0	21.7	4	99	241	664	179	64	101	1,351	0.3%	7.3%	17.8%	49.1%	13.2%	4.7%	7.4%	•
NORTHWEST	21.0	22.0	9	84	280	646	192	47	22	1,280	0.7%	6.6%	21.9%	50.5%	15.0%	3.7%	1.7%	•
SOUTHEAST	22.5	22.7	6	148	290	618	114	19	87	1,282	0.5%	11.5%	22.6%	48.2%	8.9%	1.5%	6.8%	•
SOUTHWEST	22.4	22.4	9	255	595	1,252	247	78	118	2,554	0.4%	10.0%	23.3%	49.0%	9.7%	3.1%	4.6%	•
Subtotal			28	586	1,406	3,180	732	208	327	6,467	0.4%	9.1%	21.7%	49.2%	11.3%	3.2%	5.1%	•
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																		
TRUMAN	26.0	26.4	42	456	620	293	1	0	70	1,482	2.8%	30.8%	41.8%	19.8%	0.1%	0.0%	4.7%	•
1890 LAND-GRANT																		
LINCOLN	18.6	18.7	0	8	44	142	70	130	95	489	0.0%	1.6%	9.0%	29.0%	14.3%	26.6%	19.4%	•
1862 LAND-GRANT																		
UMC	25.1	25.3	53	1,093	1,195	1,183	73	20	120	3,737	1.4%	29.2%	32.0%	31.7%	2.0%	0.5%	3.2%	•
UMKC	24.1	24.1	5	143	157	201	34	17	40	597	0.8%	24.0%	26.3%	33.7%	5.7%	2.8%	6.7%	•
UMR	27.5	27.5	40	346	224	106	3	0	70	789	5.1%	43.9%	28.4%	13.4%	0.4%	0.0%	8.9%	•
UMSL	21.8	21.7	1	57	160	323	91	54	82	768	0.1%	7.4%	20.8%	42.1%	11.8%	7.0%	10.7%	•
Subtotal			99	1,639	1,736	1,813	201	91	312	5,891	1.7%	27.8%	29.5%	30.8%	3.4%	1.5%	5.3%	•
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	**		171	2,760	4,697	6,248	1,379	730	882	16,267	1.1%	17.0%	28.9%	38.4%	8.5%	4.5%	5.4%	•

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 12

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 1996

	1996 AVG ACT	AVERAGE ACT SCORE	NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN							PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN							
			33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL	33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																		
SAINT LOUIS	25.2	25.4	14	279	320	276	27	4	56	976	1.4%	28.6%	32.8%	28.3%	2.8%	0.4%	5.7%	*
WASHINGTON	28.4	29.0	72	410	185	45	1	0	583	1,296	5.6%	31.6%	14.3%	3.5%	0.1%	0.0%	45.0%	*
WEBSTER	23.5	24.0	0	42	72	92	17	7	47	277	0.0%	15.2%	26.0%	33.2%	6.1%	2.5%	17.0%	*
Subtotal			86	731	577	413	45	11	686	2,549	3.4%	28.7%	22.6%	16.2%	1.8%	0.4%	26.9%	*
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
AVILA	22.0	22.0	0	13	20	36	12	5	9	95	0.0%	13.7%	21.1%	37.9%	12.6%	5.3%	9.5%	*
CENTRAL METHODIST	21.0	20.0	0	6	27	87	41	30	26	217	0.0%	2.8%	12.4%	40.1%	18.9%	13.8%	12.0%	*
COLUMBIA#	20.1	21.4	0	9	38	49	16	19	124	255	0.0%	3.5%	14.9%	19.2%	6.3%	7.5%	48.6%	*
CULVER-STOCKTON	23.0	21.6	1	14	54	147	28	10	22	276	0.4%	5.1%	19.6%	53.3%	10.1%	3.6%	8.0%	*
DEURY	24.6	25.2	1	95	118	117	3	0	165	499	0.2%	19.0%	23.6%	23.4%	0.6%	0.0%	33.1%	*
EVANGEL	22.0	22.0	1	28	72	130	11	4	159	405	0.2%	6.9%	17.8%	32.1%	2.7%	1.0%	39.3%	*
FONTBONNE	21.7	22.0	0	10	36	72	22	8	1	149	0.0%	6.7%	24.2%	48.3%	14.8%	5.4%	0.7%	*
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	21.0	21.0	0	9	24	43	20	10	3	109	0.0%	8.3%	22.0%	39.4%	18.3%	9.2%	2.8%	*
LINDENWOOD	23.1	23.1	1	26	56	219	76	11	133	522	0.2%	5.0%	10.7%	42.0%	14.6%	2.1%	25.5%	*
MARYVILLE	23.0	24.0	3	36	57	68	15	5	31	215	1.4%	16.7%	26.5%	31.6%	7.0%	2.3%	14.4%	*
MISSOURI BAPTIST	21.7	23.0	0	17	25	57	16	6	23	144	0.0%	11.8%	17.4%	39.6%	11.1%	4.2%	16.0%	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	18.5	18.7	0	2	28	159	108	83	78	458	0.0%	0.4%	6.1%	34.7%	23.6%	18.1%	17.0%	*
PARK##	20.9	21.0	0	8	16	50	11	13	23	121	0.0%	6.6%	13.2%	41.3%	9.1%	10.7%	19.0%	*
ROCKHURST	23.5	24.3	2	76	122	121	28	1	18	368	0.5%	20.7%	33.2%	32.9%	7.6%	0.3%	4.9%	*
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	20.0	23.0	0	2	7	4	0	0	309	322	0.0%	0.6%	2.2%	1.2%	0.0%	0.0%	96.0%	*
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	21.8	21.3	0	32	72	142	55	44	142	487	0.0%	6.6%	14.8%	29.2%	10.9%	9.1%	29.2%	*
STEPHENS	25.0	22.0	0	10	30	49	19	9	47	164	0.0%	6.1%	18.3%	29.9%	11.6%	5.5%	28.7%	*
WESTMINSTER	24.5	24.7	4	65	72	61	0	0	13	215	1.9%	30.2%	33.5%	28.4%	0.0%	0.0%	6.0%	*
WILLIAM JEWELL	24.4	24.4	2	52	87	86	10	4	41	284	0.7%	18.3%	30.6%	30.3%	3.5%	1.4%	14.4%	*
WILLIAM WOODS	21.7	23.0	0	8	37	28	8	5	18	104	0.0%	7.7%	35.6%	26.9%	7.7%	4.8%	17.3%	*
Subtotal			15	518	998	1,725	497	267	1,387	5,407	0.3%	9.6%	18.5%	31.9%	9.2%	4.9%	25.7%	*
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	**	**	101	1,249	1,575	2,138	542	278	2,073	7,956	1.3%	15.7%	19.8%	26.9%	6.8%	3.5%	26.1%	*
STATE TOTAL	**	**	272	4,089	5,672	8,386	1,921	1,948	2,955	24,223	1.1%	16.9%	23.4%	34.6%	7.9%	8.0%	12.2%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

**Composite average unavailable. Statewide average for Missouri ACT-tested high school seniors graduating in 1996 was 21.4; national average was 21.0.

#Day program students only.

##First time, full time freshmen, home campus only.

Sources: DHE106, Ability Descriptors
High School Profile Report, ACT

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 21
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 1996

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	9	19	17	11	11	11	13	9	1	7	31	139
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	79	103	102	111	76	75	59	28	24	8	81	746
MISSOURI WESTERN	85	107	106	112	113	82	94	65	51	27	211	1,053
Subtotal	173	229	225	234	200	168	166	102	76	42	323	1,938
*Distribution	9%	12%	12%	12%	10%	9%	9%	5%	4%	2%	17%	*
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	156	213	217	204	189	141	88	40	12	5	87	1,351
NORTHWEST	129	201	208	201	191	140	82	64	31	2	52	1,250
SOUTHEAST	109	161	179	130	144	112	78	64	37	17	82	1,282
SOUTHWEST	412	530	367	365	311	249	174	98	45	15	191	2,554
Subtotal	806	983	971	900	835	641	422	266	125	37	361	6,437
*Distribution	14%	15%	15%	15%	13%	10%	7%	4%	2%	1%	6%	*
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
TRUMAN	372	412	245	144	65	15	4	0	0	0	25	1,482
*Distribution	25%	28%	17%	10%	4%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	2%	*
1890 LAND-GRANT												
LINCOLN	21	34	57	86	82	60	40	35	33	24	139	459
*Distribution	5%	7%	8%	7%	7%	6%	8%	7%	7%	5%	33%	*
1862 LAND-GRANT												
UMC	1,185	777	613	425	294	175	81	52	19	10	126	3,737
UMKC	180	90	81	65	57	22	21	6	8	1	54	585
UMR	356	154	95	50	30	20	10	7	4	3	69	798
UMSL	117	108	112	101	54	74	50	42	25	13	58	768
Subtotal	1,844	1,135	901	640	435	291	162	87	56	27	248	5,891
*Distribution	31%	19%	15%	11%	8%	5%	3%	1%	1%	0%	4%	*
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	3,908	2,793	2,379	1,968	1,587	1,145	794	496	290	130	1,161	16,361
*Distribution	23%	17%	15%	12%	10%	7%	5%	3%	2%	1%	7%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 2.2

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 1996

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	261	194	110	79	67	40	23	4	2	1	195	976
WASHINGTON	555	171	71	24	7	3	2	0	2	0	439	1,256
WEBSTER	46	52	38	30	25	18	14	6	4	0	44	277
Subtotal	862	417	219	133	99	63	39	10	8	1	698	2,549
*aDistribution	34%	16%	9%	5%	4%	2%	2%	0%	0%	0%	27%	•
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	11	25	14	11	4	6	4	4	3	1	12	95
CENTRAL METHODIST	16	30	29	25	25	31	26	12	9	1	13	217
COLUMBIA**	10	18	15	11	14	20	18	11	10	5	123	255
CULVER-STOCKTON	39	47	56	30	32	26	15	11	8	2	4	276
DRURY	113	86	45	35	22	13	9	2	5	0	169	499
EVANGEL	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	405
FONTBONNE	25	33	19	12	9	6	16	11	3	1	14	149
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	6	15	17	11	14	9	11	5	2	3	16	109
LINDENWOOD	31	52	48	63	59	43	40	39	23	6	118	522
MARYVILLE	47	37	29	15	15	12	11	9	5	1	34	215
MISSOURI BAPTIST	12	19	16	19	10	8	12	2	10	2	34	144
MISSOURI VALLEY	25	80	71	64	49	48	41	37	12	15	16	458
PARK#	14	15	14	14	12	13	10	2	5	0	22	121
ROCKHURST	92	63	50	28	24	26	14	9	3	0	59	368
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	2	0	3	0	0	1	2	3	1	1	309	322
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	42	33	35	35	39	30	33	35	35	34	134	485
STEPHENS	25	30	20	18	13	11	7	10	6	1	23	164
WESTMINSTER	41	30	15	18	12	12	14	6	8	4	55	215
WILLIAM JEWELL	89	65	38	43	14	11	5	1	0	1	19	284
WILLIAM WOODS	29	17	12	16	11	6	5	1	2	0	5	104
Subtotal	669	695	546	474	378	332	291	210	180	78	1,179	5,403
*aDistribution	12%	13%	10%	9%	7%	6%	5%	4%	3%	1%	22%	•
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	1,531	1,112	765	607	477	395	330	220	188	79	1,877	7,952
*aDistribution	19%	14%	10%	8%	6%	5%	4%	3%	2%	1%	24%	•
STATE TOTAL	5,035	3,905	3,144	2,601	2,064	1,540	1,124	710	448	209	3,048	24,228
*aDistribution	21%	16%	13%	11%	9%	6%	5%	3%	2%	1%	13%	•

•Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

••Day program students only

•••Not available - detail lines will not add to total column

#First-time, full-time freshmen, home campus only

SOURCE: DHE:06, Ability Descriptors

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Access

TABLE 11

TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 1996-1997 ACADEMIC YEAR*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					
HARRIS-STOWE		$2,220.00	$4,373.40		
MISSOURI SOUTHERN		$2,190.00	$4,290.00		
MISSOURI WESTERN		$2,414.00	$4,358.00		
Average		$2,274.67	$4,340.47		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES					
CENTRAL		$2,520.00	$5,040.00	$3,024.00	$6,048.00
NORTHWEST		$2,415.00	$4,207.50	$2,430.00	$4,302.00
SOUTHEAST		$2,880.00	$5,190.00	$2,448.00	$4,416.00
SOUTHWEST		$2,888.00	$5,558.00	$2,618.00	$5,018.00
Average		$2,675.75	$4,998.88	$2,630.00	$4,946.00
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS					
TRUMAN		$3,098.00	$5,416.00	$3,192.00	$5,792.00
1890 LAND-GRANT					
LINCOLN		$2,204.00	$4,220.00	$2,756.00	$5,324.00
1862 LAND-GRANT					
UMC		$4,121.22	$11,342.22	$4,132.30	$11,509.90
UMKC		$4,121.40	$11,342.40	$4,132.20	$11,509.80
UMR		$4,212.88	$11,433.88	$4,194.58	$11,572.18
UMSL		$4,144.80	$11,365.80	$4,155.60	$11,533.20
Average		$4,150.08	$11,371.08	$4,153.67	$11,531.27
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY AVERAGE		$3,033.02	$6,779.78	$3,308.27	$7,702.51
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES					
CROWDER	$1,260.00	$1,770.00	$2,430.00		
EAST CENTRAL	$1,155.00	$1,575.00	$2,385.00		
OZARKS TECH	$1,290.00	$1,890.00	$2,790.00		
JEFFERSON	$1,260.00	$1,620.00	$1,980.00		
LONGVIEW	$1,350.00	$2,250.00	$3,210.00		
MAPLE WOODS	$1,350.00	$2,250.00	$3,210.00		
PENN VALLEY	$1,350.00	$2,250.00	$3,210.00		
MINERAL AREA	$1,050.00	$1,500.00	$1,500.00		
MOBERLY	$1,115.00	$1,895.00	$3,375.00		
ST. CHARLES	$1,440.00	$2,040.00	$3,060.00		
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$1,260.00	$1,590.00	$2,010.00		
FOREST PARK	$1,260.00	$1,590.00	$2,010.00		
MERAMEC	$1,260.00	$1,590.00	$2,010.00		
STATE FAIR	$1,230.00	$1,890.00	$3,690.00		
THREE RIVERS	$1,110.00	$1,500.00	$2,640.00		
NORTH CENTRAL	$1,275.00	$1,905.00	$2,625.00		
Average	$1,250.94	$1,819.06	$2,634.69		
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION					
LINN TECH	$2,998.00	$2,998.00	$2,998.00		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE	$1,353.71	$2,384.41	$4,443.01	$3,308.27	$7,702.51

TABLE 3.2

TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 1996-1997 ACADEMIC YEAR*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES					
SAINT LOUIS		$13,900.00	$13,900.00	$8,640.00	$8,640.00
WASHINGTON		$20,280.00	$20,280.00	$20,880.00	$20,880.00
WEBSTER		$10,292.00	$10,292.00	$9,450.00	$9,450.00
Average		$14,797.33	$14,797.33	$12,656.67	$12,656.67
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					
AVILA		$10,100.00	$10,100.00	$4,770.00	$4,770.00
CENTRAL METHODIST		$9,570.00	$9,570.00		
COLUMBIA		$8,974.00	$8,974.00		
CULVER-STOCKTON		$8,800.00	$8,800.00		
DRURY		$9,720.00	$9,720.00	$5,040.00	$5,040.00
EVANGEL		$7,680.00	$7,680.00		
FONTBONNE		$9,660.00	$9,660.00	$9,660.00	$9,660.00
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE		$6,880.00	$6,880.00		
LINDENWOOD		$9,700.00	$9,700.00	$7,920.00	$7,920.00
MARYVILLE		$10,280.00	$10,280.00	$5,562.00	$5,562.00
MISSOURI BAPTIST		$7,916.00	$7,916.00		
MISSOURI VALLEY		$9,700.00	$9,700.00		
PARK		$4,200.00	$4,200.00	$3,120.00	$3,120.00
ROCKHURST		$11,270.00	$11,270.00	$5,880.00	$5,880.00
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS		$150.00	$150.00		
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST		$7,708.00	$7,708.00	$2,034.00	$2,034.00
STEPHENS		$14,830.00	$14,830.00		
WESTMINSTER		$11,700.00	$11,700.00		
WILLIAM JEWELL		$11,130.00	$11,130.00		
WILLIAM WOODS		$11,850.00	$11,850.00	$6,120.00	$6,120.00
Average		$9,090.90	$9,090.90	$5,567.33	$5,567.33
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES					
COTTEY		$6,700.00	$6,700.00		
KEMPER					
WENTWORTH		$10,325.00	$10,325.00		
Average		$8,512.50	$8,512.50		
INDEPENDENT AVERAGE		$9,729.40	$9,729.40	$7,349.67	$7,349.67
STATE AVERAGE	$1,353.71	$5,723.04	$6,845.91	$5,512.67	$7,510.05

*Does not include room and board charges

SOURCE: Comprehensive Fee Schedules (public institutions), IPEDS IC, Institutional Characteristics (independent institutions)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 41
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 1996

	FEDERAL FUNDS		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS			MISSOURI SOURCES		OTHER SOURCES	SUMMARY	
INSTITUTION	TITLE IV	INST MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS*
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
HARRIS-STOWE	$2,894,291	$30,830	$384,031	0	$78,147	$59,661	$7,000	$84,067	$2,835,661	$3,500,797
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$9,608,154	$93,132	$1,018,107	0	$345,000	$396,770	$5,000	$918,417	$10,172,183	$12,984,580
MISSOURI WESTERN	$12,457,777	$178,802	$2,031,201	0	$465,064	$151,832	$10,500	$390,262	$10,892,655	$15,796,136
Subtotal	$24,960,222	$302,764	$4,033,339	0	$888,211	$908,263	$22,500	$1,393,346	$23,900,499	$32,281,513
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
CENTRAL	$30,754,620	$335,450	$4,755,959	0	$2,590,824	$1,056,868	$23,445	$1,085,943	$23,238,427	$40,603,110
NORTHWEST	$14,694,097	$150,716	$3,270,282	0	$708,002	$363,883	$23,000	$1,195,478	$10,402,172	$20,805,458
SOUTHEAST	$16,975,660	0	$4,580,451	0	$1,489,016	$672,001	$22,000	$589,899	$14,540,816	$24,307,035
SOUTHWEST	$40,030,936	$116,704	$8,419,246	$18,000	$5,215,178	$1,880,018	$38,000	$1,001,734	$32,604,578	$56,565,082
WEST PLAINS	$2,031,829	$24,811	$309,183	0	$28,337	$109,151	0	$62,250	$1,838,383	$2,540,750
Subtotal	$104,487,112	$627,681	$21,335,121	$18,000	$10,031,357	$4,081,921	$106,445	$3,935,304	$82,624,376	$144,421,435
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
TRUMAN	$12,793,945	$120,208	$6,168,193	$129,188	$1,674,291	$1,646,238	$25,000	$988,051	$9,341,389	$23,399,906
1890 LAND-GRANT										
LINCOLN	$6,260,816	0	$1,015,153	0	0	$137,895	0	$176,910	$5,132,017	$7,413,864
1862 LAND-GRANT										
UMC	$69,289,588	$858,054	$35,256,719	$1,251,310	$20,657,329	$5,002,419	$30,500	$5,586,989	$50,835,248	$137,054,364
UMKC	$40,558,191	$283,034	$15,522,293	$433,925	$4,642,619	$1,230,281	$4,000	$1,999,106	$26,087,472	$64,386,415
UMR	$13,600,931	$136,167	$9,772,172	$503,423	$5,887,598	$1,801,486	0	$1,808,875	$10,013,077	$33,374,485
UMSL	$29,863,445	$126,801	$5,308,871	$20,100	$3,136,567	$415,598	$7,000	$2,487,867	$20,295,013	$41,232,048
Subtotal	$153,312,155	$1,404,056	$65,860,055	$2,208,758	$34,324,113	$8,449,784	$41,500	$11,892,447	$107,230,810	$276,047,312
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$301,814,250	$2,454,709	$98,411,861	$2,355,946	$46,917,972	$15,224,101	$195,445	$18,386,098	$227,829,091	$483,560,950
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
CROWDER	$1,444,328	$64,796	$522,901	0	$30,029	$66,877	0	$43,352	$1,476,967	$2,107,887
EAST CENTRAL	$2,189,100	0	$294,504	0	$37,031	$22,431	0	$84,578	$1,783,088	$2,627,644
OZARKS TECH	$2,708,447	$19,466	$34,135	0	0	$81,145	0	$49,010	$2,598,179	$2,426,402
JEFFERSON	$2,899,645	$26,605	$387,267	0	$66,000	$36,183	0	$92,308	$2,087,680	$3,081,809
LONGVIEW	$3,101,893	$14,211	$419,870	0	$192,400	$93,045	0	$525,768	$2,757,733	$4,332,576
MAPLE WOODS	$1,559,415	$10,441	$287,037	0	$93,126	$74,202	0	$418,660	$1,325,546	$2,433,040
PENN VALLEY	$2,342,826	$50,168	$272,100	0	$244,028	$109,952	0	$265,355	$2,377,640	$3,234,861
MINERAL AREA	$2,216,396	$36,060	$236,738	0	0	$188,286	0	$85,255	$2,086,462	$2,748,657
MOBERLY	$2,154,972	0	$223,869	0	0	$157,209	0	$91,738	$1,743,742	$2,627,788
ST. CHARLES	$1,848,754	$31,491	$82,886	0	0	$51,256	0	$9,032	$1,585,030	$1,991,928
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$3,023,683	$97,204	$184,437	0	$147,034	$74,280	0	$340,000	$3,356,160	$3,980,363
FOREST PARK	$5,151,953	$170,263	$201,237	0	$188,173	$146,335	0	$118,220	$5,126,459	$5,952,159
MERAMEC	$3,023,989	$97,331	$235,678	0	$234,543	$87,936	0	$35,804	$3,126,645	$4,022,976
STATE FAIR	$1,937,652	$21,575	$253,288	0	$30,047	$230,018	0	$286,757	$1,947,375	$2,737,762
THREE RIVERS	$2,132,235	$42,531	$312,681	0	0	$33,000	0	$169,952	$2,180,611	$2,691,065
NORTH CENTRAL	$1,309,796	$8,731	$139,342	0	$18,082	$121,325	0	$58,756	$1,002,568	$1,608,517
Subtotal	$39,244,684	$690,873	$4,088,570	0	$1,241,099	$1,574,146	0	$2,674,545	$36,561,885	$48,815,134
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION										
LINN TECH	$2,572,099	$26,188	$82,239	0	0	$237,443	0	$1,050	$1,708,688	$2,892,711
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$343,630,943	$3,171,770	$102,582,670	$2,355,946	$48,159,071	$17,035,690	$195,445	$21,061,693	$266,099,264	$535,272,295

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 12
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID: FY 1998

	FEDERAL FUNDS		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS			MISSOURI SOURCES		OTHER SOURCES	SUMMARY	
INSTITUTION	TITLE IV	INST MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS*
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
SAINT LOUIS	$50,040,144	$980,430	$17,123,082	0	$2,473,352	$2,911,832	0	$5,701,543	$42,260,487	$86,090,001
WASHINGTON	$47,298,923	0	$47,713,133	$2,630,469	$2,479,981	$6,135,050	0	$6,031,208	$58,365,148	$106,830,844
WEBSTER	$27,156,601	$158,003	$4,660,711	0	$651,221	$681,893	$4,000	$878,758	$31,017,049	$64,170,287
Subtotal	$124,495,668	$728,433	$79,870,826	$2,630,469	$5,604,554	$4,728,375	$4,000	$12,611,509	$131,849,684	$227,082,132
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
AVILA	$4,985,642	0	$1,793,050	0	$40,767	$201,250	0	$45,555	$1,645,622	$7,126,800
CENTRAL METHODIST	$4,565,713	$63,984	$3,080,894	$6,100	$125,341	$577,748	$4,000	$158,716	$5,228,296	$8,894,512
COLUMBIA	$12,217,164	$90,519	$1,774,924	0	$29,209	$648,292	0	$158,078	$11,278,543	$14,918,786
CULVER-STOCKTON	$3,298,529	$35,910	$3,954,331	$34,150	$170,930	$296,847	$3,000	$214,676	$6,060,895	$7,989,466
DRURY	$7,231,848	$129,118	$4,684,953	$4,000	$124,801	$836,306	$4,000	$272,589	$4,190,655	$8,513,787
EVANGEL	$5,990,203	$156,893	$2,772,164	$17,871	$179,936	$7,925	$2,000	$405,473	$5,240,797	$10,100,615
FONTBONNE	$6,287,365	$140,757	$1,666,797	$1,000	$36,545	$339,563	$14,000	$88,138	$5,606,112	$8,367,332
HANNIBAL-LA GRANGE	$2,912,285	$36,126	$1,110,940	$36,050	$16,000	$201,763	$3,000	$217,570	$3,034,347	$4,895,338
LINDENWOOD	$9,319,307	$89,775	$10,917,115	0	$1,721,109	$995,117	$1,000	$419,808	$15,713,648	$25,372,896
MARYVILLE	$6,043,800	$79,709	$3,779,863	0	$158,892	$453,246	$1,500	$98,282	$6,065,579	$10,611,942
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$2,727,757	0	$2,686,981	0	$98,971	$152,675	0	$39,972	$2,334,929	$5,006,356
MISSOURI VALLEY	$4,887,940	$62,378	$7,344,471	0	$1,277,947	$691,024	$500	$222,109	$12,807,422	$14,620,143
PARK	$10,957,373	$153,011	$997,077	$218,190	$268,367	$152,514	$2,000	$1,151,221	$8,557,847	$13,748,842
ROCKHURST	$7,251,519	0	$6,533,711	0	$19,710	$523,250	0	$229,346	$7,983,845	$14,557,586
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$1,912,888	$629,367	$8,167,948	0	$1,281,246	$567,570	$2,500	$892,551	$12,631,579	$12,454,170
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$8,354,429	0	$3,620,395	$1,625	$252,274	$496,461	0	$217,520	$8,346,906	$12,942,704
STEPHENS	$2,767,571	$32,335	$3,697,243	0	$188,184	$187,288	0	$67,171	$4,336,043	$6,907,457
WESTMINSTER	$1,778,040	$136,477	$2,958,457	0	$77,792	$283,494	$1,000	$126,775	$4,107,200	$5,221,558
WILLIAM JEWELL	$5,708,239	$223,425	$4,358,536	$2,500	$208,310	$610,921	$5,000	$313,308	$2,553,124	$11,201,814
WILLIAM WOODS	$4,137,529	$67,456	$3,039,517	$22,560	$136,165	$315,681	$1,000	$351	$1,475,509	$7,751,757
Subtotal	$113,335,241	$2,127,240	$79,339,426	$344,046	$6,372,276	$8,599,185	$84,500	$4,819,849	$132,848,708	$210,007,861
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
COTTEY	$588,877	$15,260	$457,251	0	$147,329	0	0	$60,989	$859,806	$1,840,146
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	$429,240	$4,310	0	0	0	$47,776	0	$8,000	$394,418	$433,550
Subtotal	$1,018,117	$19,570	$457,251	0	$147,329	$47,776	0	$68,989	$1,253,824	$2,273,696
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	$238,849,026	$2,875,243	$159,667,503	$2,974,515	$12,124,159	$12,875,336	$88,500	$18,090,104	$255,951,656	$439,363,989
STATE TOTAL	$582,479,904	$6,047,013	$262,200,173	$5,350,461	$60,283,830	$24,911,026	$243,445	$39,150,757	$522,050,920	$941,636,144

SOURCE: DHE141

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE S1
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985 TO FY 1996

	FY 85		FY 91		FY 92		FY 93		FY 94		FY 95		FY 96	
	NO OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
PUBLIC FOUR YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
MISSOURI WESTERN	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Subtotal	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
NORTHWEST	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
SOUTHEAST	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
SOUTHWEST	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
WEST PLAINS													[illegible]	[illegible]
Subtotal	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
UMKC	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
UMR	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
UMSL	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Subtotal	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
CROWDER	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
EAST CENTRAL	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
OZARKS TECH	–	–	–	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
JEFFERSON	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
LONGVIEW	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
MAPLE WOODS	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
PENN VALLEY	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
PIONEER	[illegible]	[illegible]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MINERAL AREA	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
MOBERLY	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
ST. CHARLES	–	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
FLORISSANT VALLEY	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	N/A	N/A	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
FOREST PARK	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	N/A	N/A	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
MERAMEC	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	N/A	N/A	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
STATE FAIR	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
THREE RIVERS	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
NORTH CENTRAL	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Subtotal	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION														
LINN TECH	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	[illegible]	[illegible]
PUBLIC TOTAL	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 5.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985 TO FY 1996

	FY 85 NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	FY 91 NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	FY 92 NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	FY 93 NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	FY 94 NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	FY 95 NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	FY 96 NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	2,445	$12,414,588	5,693	$20,982,714	4,925	$25,919,475	5,152	$29,276,261	4,892	$32,846,122	4,764	$36,885,270	5,165	$42,266,426
WASHINGTON	4,109	$30,639,433	4,980	$49,378,105	4,817	$52,100,761	3,970	$47,758,128	4,037	$50,114,220	4,187	$56,865,021	4,235	$58,365,148
WEBSTER	1,198	$3,804,317	1,574	$7,975,257	1,770	$8,916,322	2,033	$10,651,683	2,321	$14,171,714	2,774	$16,549,217	3,485	$21,017,049
Subtotal	8,252	$46,858,338	12,247	$78,336,076	11,552	$86,936,558	11,155	$87,686,072	11,253	$97,162,056	11,725	$110,297,508	12,885	$121,649,083
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	203	$287,000	455	$2,287,426	500	$2,843,578	645	$3,865,659	685	$4,031,436	681	$4,476,485	738	$4,645,622
CENTRAL METHODIST	434	$1,394,990	629	$3,535,241	703	$3,592,306	932	$4,148,547	803	$4,866,778	814	$5,048,338	857	$5,228,596
COLUMBIA	227	$425,637	1,457	$3,005,106	2,050	$5,293,764	2,662	$6,563,422	2,795	$8,306,295	2,583	$8,021,289	2,378	$10,278,543
CULVER STOCKTON	437	$2,079,703	565	$3,822,403	594	$4,286,863	640	$4,909,407	694	$5,447,256	600	$5,000,156	646	$6,060,395
DRURY	698	$956,453	1,257	$1,696,745	1,437	$1,883,475	1,623	$2,030,775	1,726	$3,018,131	1,777	$4,051,866	1,941	$4,190,655
EVANGEL	1,019	$4,893,729	N/A	N/A	963	$4,811,190	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,173	$4,980,210	1,205	$5,240,787
FONTBONNE	385	$1,050,210	350	$2,072,119	464	$2,655,888	624	$3,391,192	699	$3,798,787	673	$3,880,592	903	$5,606,112
HANNIBAL-LA GRANGE	425	$1,800,000	445	$1,850,382	454	$1,873,255	440	$1,938,552	895	$2,509,487	889	$2,194,003	840	$3,034,347
LINDENWOOD	593	$1,957,856	1,192	$5,976,375	1,320	$10,299,828	1,548	$10,832,769	1,803	$14,383,326	1,980	$15,929,635	2,113	$15,713,668
MARYVILLE	640	$2,194,797	628	$3,053,412	743	$3,375,099	845	$4,823,167	1,111	$4,868,325	982	$5,460,892	1,032	$6,065,574
MISSOURI BAPTIST	182	$462,414	392	$1,655,024	580	$1,331,618	631	$1,627,189	278	$1,904,579	517	$2,444,326	626	$2,834,929
MISSOURI VALLEY	365	$1,560,128	1,043	$8,720,332	955	$9,433,238	912	$9,305,744	984	$10,265,852	1,014	$11,235,585	1,074	$12,607,422
PARK	780	$2,472,233	2,265	$8,804,255	2,378	$8,695,673	2,508	$9,902,284	3,525	$8,584,199	3,224	$9,325,490	2,456	$8,557,847
ROCKHURST	1,230	$4,212,702	855	$4,627,047	843	$5,218,734	970	$8,192,128	1,006	$8,490,366	1,215	$7,608,018	1,215	$7,983,845
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,131	$6,451,506	1,610	$13,328,327	1,753	$13,636,060	1,719	$14,727,295	1,631	$13,410,250	1,718	$13,372,811	1,686	$12,631,574
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,304	$5,598,836	1,859	$7,237,542	N/A	N/A	N/A	$7,468,913	2,054	$9,034,163	1,909	$9,341,182	1,773	$8,436,906
STEPHENS	583	$1,039,028	337	$2,814,878	360	$2,734,155	508	$3,248,591	394	$4,338,880	434	$4,388,720	484	$4,336,043
TARKIO	1,310	$5,111,296	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	215	$1,263,824	317	$2,804,016	307	$2,698,655	336	$3,248,291	309	$2,276,293	357	$2,674,019	349	$4,107,500
WILLIAM JEWELL	925	$3,445,879	751	$3,875,933	791	$4,098,337	810	$4,444,590	834	$5,018,161	821	$4,705,870	878	$2,553,125
WILLIAM WOODS	337	$1,742,429	330	$2,562,034	360	$3,131,237	433	$3,873,143	899	$4,849,048	514	$3,147,722	237	$1,475,566
Subtotal	13,023	$50,202,000	16,737	$83,328,547	17,021	$91,892,953	18,536	$108,133,158	22,275	$121,001,912	23,610	$120,287,309	23,072	$132,688,710
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	179	$871,608	161	$869,980	234	$896,343	190	$791,584	198	$857,047	170	$859,806
KEMPER	58	$148,158	158	$566,672	216	$950,837	411	$1,742,045	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,065	$2,327,392	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	275	$611,200	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	134	$157,611	N/A	N/A	321	$617,003	519	$655,886	282	$716,096	606	$529,867	510	$394,618
Subtotal	467	$916,969	337	$1,438,280	698	$2,437,820	964	$3,294,844	2,137	$3,835,072	804	$1,386,914	680	$1,254,424
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	22,322	$97,977,307	29,321	$163,102,955	29,271	$181,267,331	30,655	$199,043,074	35,665	$221,999,040	35,919	$231,971,731	36,637	$255,451,956
STATE TOTAL	76,411	$218,759,140	93,574	$336,879,234	101,337	$361,576,200	106,109	$374,450,837	102,815	$416,470,590	108,725	$408,143,733	111,038	$522,090,450

N/A indicates that data are not available

-- indicates that the institution is no longer open

SOURCE: DHE 141

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 6.1

MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM (MSGP) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988 TO FY 1997

INSTITUTION	FY 1988 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1988 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	FY 1992 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1992 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	FY 1993 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1993 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	FY 1994 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1994 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	FY 1995 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1995 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	FY 1996 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1996 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	FY 1997 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1997 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS
PUBLIC FOUR YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	80	$12,220.00	1	$322.00	25	$10,470.00	33	$16,134.00	17	$29,382.00	35	$71,668.00	35	$80,514.00
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	85	$38,360.00	63	$32,186.00	55	$19,876.50	58	$32,885.50	56	$74,896.00	71	$71,138.00	81	$68,388.50
MISSOURI WESTERN	107	$51,588.00	156	$100,719.00	96	$71,276.00	146	$122,085.00	101	$81,700.00	160	$137,324.00	147	$141,300.00
Subtotal	272	$102,268.00	222	$133,967.00	176	$102,128.50	237	$171,514.50	184	$135,778.00	266	$280,130.00	273	$290,902.50
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	110	$61,315.50	172	$97,664.00	220	$142,350.00	155	$93,332.00	87	$63,946.00	89	$69,368.00	151	$122,016.00
NORTHWEST	35	$12,256.00	15	$7,805.00	5	$2,608.00	20	$13,158.00	12	$8,040.00	17	$13,200.00	25	$19,869.00
SOUTHEAST	91	$35,622.50	91	$58,436.50	127	$89,830.00	79	$58,955.00	101	$80,379.00	91	$78,941.00	97	$65,115.50
SOUTHWEST	455	$247,537.50	663	$409,831.50	587	$406,470.00	801	$299,942.00	581	$267,120.00	238	$220,888.00	236	$219,742.00
WEST PLAINS											22	$12,407.50	35	$23,154.50
Subtotal	692	$366,731.50	941	$573,267.00	939	$641,338.00	835	$466,137.00	581	$419,475.00	457	$360,738.50	544	$468,197.00
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	62	$29,070.00	21	$14,696.00	20	$14,850.00	18	$17,200.00	22	$25,314.00	22	$21,536.00	23	$29,076.00
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	14	$6,900.00	62	$35,845.00	72	$44,380.00	41	$27,336.00	80	$23,400.00	23	$16,835.00	33	$26,335.00
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	246	$153,450.00	97	$71,068.00	142	$137,895.00	126	$119,063.00	119	$119,129.00	156	$201,000.00	196	$241,150.00
UMKC	139	$93,115.00	120	$110,089.50	87	$83,013.00	58	$66,450.00	53	$67,620.00	78	$102,000.00	113	$135,000.00
UMR	189	$137,302.00	103	$122,816.00	73	$88,537.00	67	$87,868.00	70	$82,371.00	75	$95,250.00	258	$312,750.00
UMSL	77	$48,246.00	73	$55,188.00	112	$101,355.00	125	$118,922.00	219	$225,259.00	132	$155,827.00	187	$239,133.00
Subtotal	611	$432,113.00	393	$359,161.50	414	$410,400.00	376	$391,923.00	461	$494,379.00	351	$553,077.00	754	$931,513.00
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	1,601	$937,082.50	1,639	$1,116,556.50	1,598	$1,212,056.50	1,303	$1,076,110.50	1,298	$1,096,146.00	1,219	$1,198,116.50	1,628	$1,691,216.50
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
CROWDER	2	$310.00	1	$138.00	0	0	1	$645.00	1	$558.00	3	$981.00	9	$1,508.00
EAST CENTRAL	2	$265.00	9	$1,584.00	3	$540.00	0	0	2	$509.00	1	$486.00	6	$1,617.00
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	$798.50	9	$4,332.00
JEFFERSON	3	$310.00	2	$504.00	37	$10,698.00	10	$3,168.00	5	$1,223.50	3	$1,882.00	51	$11,353.00
LONGVIEW	4	$894.00	2	$682.50	28	$11,398.50	33	$11,712.00	38	$14,991.50	32	$11,850.50	58	$18,922.50
MAPLE WOODS	7	$2,022.00	1	$323.50	2	$1,184.00	12	$5,112.00	5	$1,968.00	9	$3,241.50	21	$11,525.00
PENN VALLEY	24	$5,424.00	2	$1,044.00	35	$12,211.50	25	$8,092.50	18	$7,147.50	17	$7,138.00	32	$11,137.50
MINERAL AREA	35	$7,268.00	2	$596.00	36	$12,267.00	13	$6,165.00	26	$11,239.00	21	$7,614.00	11	$1,907.50
MOBERLY	20	$5,198.50	21	$10,224.00	8	$3,239.50	29	$14,087.50	19	$11,880.00	17	$8,784.50	33	$21,107.50
ST. CHARLES	0	0	1	$180.00	0	0	16	$3,947.50	12	$3,903.00	9	$3,032.00	22	$9,513.50
FLORISSANT VALLEY	21	$3,688.00	4	$1,007.50	0	0	2	$374.50	5	$1,700.00	0	$0.00	8	$2,813.00
FOREST PARK	86	$11,821.00	3	$1,023.00	7	$2,023.00	3	$888.00	17	$5,720.00	23	$8,958.00	28	$10,852.00
MERAMEC	15	$4,004.50	0	0	2	$900.00	1	$222.00	2	$760.00	5	$1,814.00	14	$3,641.00
STATE FAIR	12	$2,647.50	24	$6,258.50	52	$20,259.50	67	$12,458.00	20	$9,630.00	15	$7,433.00	86	$22,835.50
THREE RIVERS	47	$12,858.50	13	$3,628.00	40	$13,200.50	14	$6,270.00	21	$7,725.50	19	$5,844.50	8	$1,725.00
NORTH CENTRAL	42	$12,359.00	15	$4,270.50	29	$14,188.00	21	$7,753.00	16	$9,678.50	6	$3,273.00	25	$14,869.00
Subtotal	280	$70,250.00	100	$34,763.50	279	$102,109.50	247	$81,095.00	205	$108,933.50	182	$75,693.50	330	$154,897.00
PUBLIC TOTAL	1,881	$1,007,332.50	1,739	$1,151,320.00	1,877	$1,314,166.00	1,550	$1,157,205.50	1,503	$1,205,079.50	1,401	$1,273,810.00	1,958	$1,846,113.50

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE n 2

MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM (MSGP) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988 TO FY 1997

INSTITUTION	FY 1988 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1988 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	FY 1992 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1992 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	FY 1993 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1993 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	FY 1994 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1994 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	FY 1995 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1995 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	FY 1996 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1996 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	FY 1997 NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	FY 1997 TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	1,106	$1,581,912.00	1,103	$1,547,816.00	1,200	$1,676,088.00	1,164	$1,649,847.00	1,366	$1,950,184.00	1,541	$2,187,536.00	1,755	$2,484,677.00
WASHINGTON	476	$683,900.00	691	$961,770.00	696	$966,250.00	711	$995,500.00	832	$612,750.00	835	$635,050.00	836	$656,614.00
WEBSTER	211	$287,950.00	339	$462,750.00	325	$571,166.00	399	$598,500.00	426	$566,093.00	423	$573,500.00	417	$593,625.00
Subtotal	1,793	2,523,362	1,856	2,561,936	2,021	2,813,504	1,974	2,779,847	2,223	$3,109,027.00	2,412	$3,395,086.00	2,628	$3,680,916.00
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	186	$269,550.00	164	$223,500.00	157	$219,869.50	167	$233,800.00	182	$254,800.00	173	$242,200.00	162	$226,800.00
CENTRAL METHODIST	291	$414,750.00	279	$383,550.00	304	$415,855.00	341	$463,450.00	525	$456,000.00	542	$478,500.00	554	$510,750.00
COLUMBIA	170	$225,750.00	258	$345,750.00	446	$571,500.00	554	$728,250.00	420	$561,750.00	419	$512,500.00	280	$428,400.00
CULVER-STOCKTON	207	$300,750.00	145	$201,990.00	108	$153,000.00	97	$132,750.00	186	$271,500.00	164	$247,750.00	201	$280,500.00
DRURY	259	$369,784.50	191	$271,692.00	182	$257,688.00	284	$397,547.00	272	$380,775.00	322	$451,320.00	349	$481,712.00
FONTBONNE	115	$161,250.00	121	$169,437.00	89	$128,250.00	126	$170,250.00	214	$282,000.00	221	$294,750.00	218	$280,500.00
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	141	$189,750.00	93	$126,750.00	68	$63,189.00	42	$57,750.00	53	$71,250.00	89	$120,000.00	89	$118,500.00
LINDENWOOD	149	$196,350.00	193	$652,500.00	628	$845,000.00	681	$917,750.00	657	$867,000.00	681	$903,250.00	734	$993,000.00
MARYVILLE	150	$187,500.00	124	$175,500.00	104	$146,250.00	185	$252,000.00	260	$363,750.00	260	$354,750.00	251	$355,500.00
MISSOURI BAPTIST	55	$76,550.00	78	$109,500.00	52	$67,389.00	51	$72,000.00	57	$50,250.00	83	$115,500.00	96	$129,750.00
MISSOURI VALLEY	304	$419,250.00	331	$455,250.00	418	$552,750.00	370	$512,250.00	416	$569,250.00	423	$577,500.00	491	$661,500.00
PARK	83	$113,000.00	59	$78,750.00	97	$129,750.00	51	$76,856.00	51	$65,250.00	55	$70,500.00	93	$116,250.00
ROCKHURST	337	$473,284.00	288	$403,279.00	356	$501,473.00	375	$520,246.00	361	$507,000.00	310	$439,500.00	354	$502,900.00
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	331	$457,950.00	379	$499,500.00	235	$306,750.00	193	$248,750.00	421	$588,750.00	441	$553,250.00	460	$612,750.00
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	498	$696,680.00	529	$586,500.00	377	$495,750.00	369	$493,000.00	310	$261,750.00	212	$276,750.00	316	$347,250.00
STEPHENS	66	$93,104.00	98	$138,000.00	82	$111,000.00	92	$129,000.00	116	$156,750.00	126	$172,500.00	108	$147,750.00
TARKIO	246	$339,750.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WESTMINSTER	108	$157,857.00	100	$144,000.00	115	$169,500.00	144	$206,250.00	144	$201,000.00	144	$192,750.00	169	$241,799.00
WILLIAM JEWELL	427	$611,250.00	296	$411,750.00	324	$457,500.00	309	$420,450.00	318	$446,906.00	293	$408,750.00	267	$372,188.00
WILLIAM WOODS	116	$168,750.00	111	$158,250.00	130	$183,060.00	165	$231,750.00	173	$240,000.00	192	$274,500.00	178	$250,500.00
Subtotal	5,179	$5,894,839.50	3,052	$5,536,148.00	5,252	$5,777,983.50	5,539	$6,163,799.00	5,814	$6,564,906.00	5,782	$6,547,610.00	5,566	$6,952,824.00
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$1,500.00	1	$1,500.00	0	0	1	$750.00
KEMPER	11	$13,875.00	3	$3,750.00	0	0	4	$5,250.00	4	$3,000.00	28	$34,500.00	35	$48,250.00
ST. MARY'S	8	$7,410.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WENTWORTH	2	$1,320.00	1	$780.00	3	$1,560.00	21	$13,000.00	11	$16,500.00	10	$17,750.00	29	$33,000.00
Subtotal	21	$22,605.00	4	$4,530.00	3	$1,560.00	26	$18,750.00	16	$21,000.00	68	$82,250.00	65	$72,000.00
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	7,993	$8,805,806.50	5,892	$8,102,914.00	6,276	$8,593,047.50	6,539	$8,961,436.00	7,087	$9,744,933.00	7,262	$10,028,972.00	7,859	$10,703,984.00
STATE TOTAL	7,874	$9,813,139.00	7,631	$9,251,234.00	8,153	$9,907,213.50	8,039	$10,121,641.50	8,330	$10,930,813.91	8,063	$11,302,782.00	9,817	$12,553,947.50

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 6.5

MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM (MSGP) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988 TO FY 1997*

	FY 1988		FY 1992		FY 1993		FY 1994		FY 1995		FY 1996		FY 1997	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSGP DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC														
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	102	$136,779.00	82	$115,500.00	88	$120,750.00	102	$142,500.00	113	$160,500.00	118	$162,750.00	105	$143,000.00
ST. LOUIS CONSERVATORY	2	$3,000.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	104	$139,779.00	82	$115,500.00	88	$120,750.00	102	$142,500.00	113	$160,500.00	118	$162,750.00	105	$143,000.00
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH														
BARNES HOSPITAL NURSING	15	$20,190.00	57	$83,250.00	79	$108,750.00	107	$150,750.00	0	0	0	0	0	0
LESTER E. COX COLLEGE NURSING	31	$43,028.00	65	$94,500.00	88	$128,250.00	78	$108,000.00	81	$120,750.00	83	$62,250.00	57	$50,750.00
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	5	$2,250.00	5	$4,500.00	8	$9,000.00	6	$7,500.00	3	$3,000.00	5	$2,250.00	6	$6,000.00
DEACONESS COLLEGE NURSING	15	$21,000.00	20	$29,250.00	37	$50,250.00	49	$66,000.00	68	$90,750.00	64	$58,250.00	25	$31,500.00
JEWISH HOSPITAL NURSING	26	$38,250.00	15	$18,000.00	12	$16,500.00	26	$30,750.00	43	$47,250.00	45	$50,250.00	35	$37,498.00
LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	2	$1,500.00	2	$2,250.00	5	$6,000.00	3	$3,000.00	8	$9,750.00	7	$8,250.00	5	$6,750.00
MO. BAPTIST HOSPITAL NURSING	7	$7,689.00	10	$13,500.00	3	$4,500.00	6	$9,000.00	2	$3,000.00	8	$12,000.00	7	$9,750.00
RESEARCH COLLEGE NURSING	27	$39,750.00	30	$42,750.00	37	$51,000.00	38	$54,000.00	41	$59,250.00	59	$84,000.00	60	$84,750.00
ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL NURSING	0	$0.00	149	$189,715.00	147	$183,750.00	114	$137,250.00	115	$142,500.00	66	$78,000.00	83	$11,732.00
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	87	$125,746.00	77	$113,250.00	43	$59,791.00	39	$29,250.00	47	$69,750.00	46	$66,750.00	107	$148,750.00
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL NURSING (KC)	0	0	24	$34,500.00	25	$35,250.00	27	$38,250.00	29	$41,250.00	26	$36,000.00	24	$33,500.00
SOUTHEAST MO. NURSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	$10,500.00	14	$20,250.00	14	$20,250.00	12	$18,000.00
Subtotal	213	$299,403.00	454	$625,465.00	484	$653,041.00	495	$644,250.00	451	$607,500.00	536	$473,250.00	435	$449,980.00
AREA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS														
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	0	0	3	$4,500.00	10	$14,250.00	8	$11,250.00	6	$9,000.00	9	$13,500.00	5	$7,500.00
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	1	$1,025.00	4	$4,270.00	7	$8,482.50	4	$5,560.00	2	$2,926.00	1	$1,500.00	6	$8,250.00
CHILLICOTHE AREA VO-TECH	1	$512.50	4	$3,450.00	3	$2,875.00	1	$1,150.00	3	$4,800.00	3	$3,600.00	1	$612.50
COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH	0	0	6	$8,400.00	13	$17,250.00	8	$10,500.00	11	$11,250.00	10	$15,000.00	11	$15,000.00
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	1	$1,500.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	$3,000.00
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	15	$12,600.00	25	$31,500.00	31	$37,500.00	23	$27,750.00	21	$24,750.00	15	$16,500.00	25	$28,500.00
LEX LABRAY TECHNICAL INST.	0	0	0	0	3	$4,500.00	9	$12,750.00	13	$19,500.00	7	$10,500.00	13	$18,750.00
LINN TECH COLLEGE	29	$25,228.00	53	$77,401.00	65	$95,207.00	33	$45,000.00	16	$21,017.00	29	$38,250.00	60	$55,256.00
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	1	$888.00	1	$1,275.00	15	$20,250.00	3	$4,500.00	1	$1,500.00	8	$9,750.00	13	$17,250.00
NORTHWEST MO. AREA VO-TECH	0	0	5	$6,750.00	9	$11,000.00	5	$6,000.00	6	$9,000.00	5	$6,000.00	16	$24,000.00
PERRYVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	4	$4,800.00	5	$6,750.00	13	$16,500.00	11	$15,000.00	6	$9,000.00	3	$3,000.00	8	$11,250.00
POPLAR BLUFF VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	$2,200.00
RANKEN TECH COLLEGE	0	0	1	$1,500.00	0	0	8	$11,250.00	7	$9,750.00	16	$18,750.00	17	$54,250.00
ROLLA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	$1,370.00	1	$200.00	0	0	10	$8,750.00
WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	3	$4,500.00	6	$9,000.00	9	$13,500.00	0	0	8	$9,000.00	2	$3,000.00
Subtotal	49	$44,053.50	110	$150,296.00	176	$239,214.50	124	$165,580.00	97	$123,693.00	108	$143,350.00	221	$257,568.50
STATE TOTAL	8,240	$9,896,974.50	8,277	$10,142,495.00	8,901	$10,920,219.00	8,780	$11,073,971.50	9,191	$11,824,005.50	9,233	$12,084,132.00	10,486	$13,802,586.00

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the Grant Program.

indicates that the institution is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 7.1
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP): "BRIGHT FLIGHT"
RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988 TO FY 1997

	FY 1988		FY 1992		FY 1993		FY 1994		FY 1995		FY 1996		FY 1997	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS
PUBLIC FOUR YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	9	$17,000	66	$123,000	69	$129,000	80	$149,000	78	$146,000	81	$147,000	80	$153,000
MISSOURI WESTERN	3	$6,000	20	$36,000	25	$47,000	29	$53,000	30	$54,000	30	$57,000	31	$57,000
Subtotal	12	$23,000	86	$160,000	94	$176,000	109	$203,000	108	$200,000	111	$204,000	111	$210,000
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	22	$43,000	113	$216,000	126	$238,000	120	$228,000	133	$251,000	145	$273,000	163	$303,000
NORTHWEST	6	$12,000	40	$74,000	54	$102,000	59	$113,000	57	$112,000	58	$113,000	73	$141,000
SOUTHEAST	17	$33,000	123	$233,000	149	$284,000	161	$301,000	169	$316,000	179	$336,000	196	$351,000
SOUTHWEST	88	$171,000	449	$845,000	435	$830,000	452	$850,000	499	$940,000	487	$917,000	512	$955,000
WEST PLAINS											1	$6,000	3	$3,000
Subtotal	133	$259,000	725	$1,366,000	764	$1,454,000	792	$1,492,000	858	$1,619,000	873	$1,643,000	938	$1,746,000
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
NORTHEAST	79	$155,000	585	$1,180,000	620	$1,195,000	638	$1,237,000	724	$1,401,000	775	$1,485,000	830	$1,549,000
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	0	0	5	$9,000	7	$12,000	4	$7,000	7	$13,000	12	$21,000	12	$21,000
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UM	323	$624,000	1,707	$3,281,000	1,749	$3,327,000	1,707	$3,254,000	1,820	$3,454,000	1,966	$3,760,000	2,152	$4,117,000
UMKC	55	$105,000	274	$525,000	267	$506,000	265	$510,000	265	$510,000	292	$559,000	294	$570,000
UMR	143	$275,000	690	$1,270,000	772	$1,392,000	766	$1,407,000	780	$1,418,000	815	$1,485,000	819	$1,486,000
UMSL	14	$24,000	113	$205,000	115	$200,000	109	$199,000	129	$229,000	128	$232,000	133	$238,000
Subtotal	535	$1,028,000	2,784	$5,281,000	2,903	$5,425,000	2,847	$5,370,000	2,994	$5,611,000	3,201	$6,036,000	3,398	$6,431,000
PUBLIC COLLEGES & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	759	$1,465,000	4,185	$7,956,000	4,388	$8,262,000	4,390	$8,309,000	4,691	$8,843,000	4,972	$9,390,000	5,329	$10,073,000
PUBLIC TWO YEAR COLLEGES														
CROWDER	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	3	$5,000	3	$6,000	3	$6,000	5	$8,000
EAST CENTRAL	1	$2,000	14	$22,000	7	$14,000	13	$24,000	12	$22,000	8	$12,000	10	$17,000
OZARKS TECHNICAL	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	$2,000	1	$1,000
JEFFERSON	1	$2,000	3	$6,000	4	$7,000	6	$11,000	11	$19,000	10	$17,000	8	$14,000
LONGVIEW	3	$5,000	14	$19,000	12	$19,000	16	$21,000	17	$26,000	18	$29,000	19	$28,000
MAPLE WOODS	1	$1,000	5	$8,000	5	$8,000	10	$15,000	6	$10,000	2	$2,000	1	$3,000
PENN VALLEY	0	0	1	$1,000	1	$1,000	1	$2,000	1	$1,000	1	$1,000	0	0
MINERAL AREA	0	0	5	$9,000	3	$6,000	5	$8,000	6	$10,000	5	$7,000	7	$13,000
MOBERLY	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	3	$4,000	3	$6,000	3	$6,000	6	$8,000	6	$9,000
ST. CHARLES	0	0	7	$10,000	3	$4,000	7	$10,000	7	$9,000	6	$10,000	8	$11,000
FLORISSANT VALLEY	1	$2,000	4	$6,000	10	$12,000	1	$2,000	4	$6,000	8	$11,000	9	$13,000
FOREST PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	$4,000	4	$7,000	4	$7,000
MERAMEC	1	$2,000	17	$25,000	11	$19,000	17	$26,000	14	$25,000	22	$32,000	23	$36,000
STATE FAIR	0	0	2	$4,000	3	$4,000	4	$8,000	4	$7,000	6	$9,000	10	$16,000
THREE RIVERS	1	$2,000	6	$9,000	8	$11,000	10	$18,000	13	$20,000	8	$6,000	6	$11,000
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	1	$1,000	2	$3,000
Subtotal	10	$18,000	79	$121,000	71	$111,000	97	$158,000	105	$173,000	105	$160,000	121	$192,000
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	769	$1,483,000	4,264	$8,077,000	4,459	$8,373,000	4,487	$8,467,000	4,796	$9,017,000	5,077	$9,550,000	5,451	$10,265,000

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 12

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP): "BRIGHT FLIGHT"

RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988 TO FY 1997

	FY 1988		FY 1992		FY 1993		FY 1994		FY 1995		FY 1996		FY 1997	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	34	$68,000	216	$418,000	222	$432,000	233	$436,000	275	$580,000	305	$591,000	331	$671,000
WASHINGTON	50	$100,000	268	$516,000	270	$519,000	259	$498,000	261	$503,000	296	$569,000	302	$583,000
WEBSTER	1	$2,000	11	$21,000	15	$28,000	14	$28,000	22	$33,000	41	$79,000	37	$71,000
Subtotal	85	$170,000	495	$955,000	507	$979,000	506	$972,000	558	$1,087,000	642	$1,239,000	669	$1,325,000
INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	1	$2,000	6	$10,000	6	$12,000	12	$23,000	14	$25,000	14	$28,000	15	$27,000
CENTRAL METHODIST	3	$6,000	17	$32,000	20	$37,000	20	$38,000	21	$42,000	25	$50,000	26	$50,000
COLUMBIA	0	0	2	$3,000	1	$2,000	5	$8,000	5	$8,000	5	$8,000	5	$10,000
CULVER-STOCKTON	3	$6,000	9	$17,000	12	$24,000	14	$26,000	17	$32,000	17	$32,000	13	$23,000
DRURY	21	$41,000	109	$210,000	98	$191,000	116	$229,000	130	$247,000	154	$300,000	171	$330,000
FONTBONNE	0	0	6	$12,000	6	$12,000	7	$14,000	9	$17,000	15	$28,000	19	$36,000
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	0	8	$14,000	9	$18,000	7	$14,000	7	$13,000	11	$19,000	13	$25,000
LINDENWOOD	5	$6,000	11	$17,000	16	$30,000	16	$29,000	32	$62,000	45	$63,000	48	$91,000
MARYVILLE	5	$5,000	27	$51,000	31	$62,000	48	$93,000	47	$92,000	46	$87,000	49	$94,000
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	3	$6,000	5	$10,000	10	$20,000	15	$28,000
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	0	1	$1,000	1	$1,000	2	$3,000	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000
PARK	2	$4,000	1	$2,000	4	$8,000	4	$7,000	6	$11,000	8	$15,000	7	$11,000
RISKHURST	13	$26,000	48	$89,000	47	$93,000	44	$84,000	54	$103,000	48	$92,000	68	$134,000
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	1	$2,000	9	$16,000	9	$18,000	11	$22,000	9	$16,000	11	$21,000
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	6	$12,000	45	$86,000	57	$110,000	64	$126,000	73	$138,000	70	$135,000	75	$142,000
STEPHENS	0	0	4	$8,000	7	$14,000	11	$21,000	10	$19,000	7	$14,000	4	$8,000
TARKIO	1	$1,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	5	$10,000	43	$83,000	43	$83,000	46	$90,000	53	$103,000	44	$87,000	45	$88,000
WILLIAM JEWELL	15	$30,000	85	$165,000	80	$154,000	78	$152,000	80	$156,000	86	$169,000	89	$174,000
WILLIAM WOODS	2	$4,000	4	$7,000	5	$6,000	5	$9,000	6	$11,000	10	$19,000	11	$22,000
Subtotal	78	$153,000	329	$816,000	352	$892,000	511	$993,000	581	$1,107,000	613	$1,182,000	687	$1,318,000
INDEPENDENT TWO YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	0	0	0	0	3	$6,000	2	$4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	$4,000
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	3	$6,000	2	$4,000	0	0	0	0	2	$4,000
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	163	$323,000	824	$1,771,000	862	$1,867,000	1,019	$1,969,000	1,139	$2,194,000	1,255	$2,392,000	1,372	$2,647,000

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

41

TABLE 7.9

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT" RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988 TO FY 1997*

	FY 1988		FY 1992		FY 1993		FY 1994		FY 1995		FY 1996		FY 1997	
INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC														
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	1	$1,000	1	$1,000	1	$1,000	1	$1,000	1	$1,000	1	$1,000	1	$1,000
ST. LOUIS CONSERVATORY	1	$2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	2	$3,000	1	$1,000	1	$1,000	1	$1,000	1	$1,000	1	$1,000	1	$1,000
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH														
BARNES HOSPITAL NURSING	0	0	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
LESTER E. COX HOSPITAL NURSING	0	0	1	$2,000	0	0	1	$1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEACONESS COLLEGE OF NURSING	0	0	0	0	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	3	$5,000	2	$3,000	1	$1,000
JEWISH SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	1	$2,000
LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$1,000	0	0
MO BAPTIST HOSPITAL NURSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	$4,000
RESEARCH COLLEGE OF NURSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	1	$1,000	1	$2,000
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	1	$2,000	16	$32,000	22	$44,000	24	$48,000	18	$36,000	21	$42,000	21	$41,000
ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	0	1	$2,000	0	0	0	0	1	$1,000	0	$2,000	1	$1,000
Subtotal	1	$2,000	20	$40,000	26	$52,000	31	$61,000	24	$46,000	27	$52,000	27	$50,000
AREA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS														
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINN TECH COLLEGE	0	0	1	$2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	2	$3,000
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PIKE LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROLLA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILLICOTHE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARROLLTON AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$1,000
LEX LARKAY TECH INSTITUTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	1	$2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	4	$7,000
STATE TOTAL	935	$1,811,000	1,213	$1,897,000	1,450	$10,298,000	1,581	$10,762,000	1,662	$11,263,000	1,553	$12,002,000	1,837	$13,446,000

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the scholarship program

- indicates that the institution is no longer open

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Participation

TABLE 8.1
TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1996

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE HEAD COUNT	UNDERGRADUATE FTE	FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEAD COUNT	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FTE	GRADUATE HEAD COUNT	GRADUATE FTE	TOTAL HEAD COUNT	TOTAL FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,723	1,095	0	0	0	0	1,723	1,095
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5,258	4,030	0	0	0	0	5,258	4,030
MISSOURI WESTERN	5,065	3,930	0	0	0	0	5,065	3,930
Subtotal	12,046	9,055	0	0	0	0	12,046	9,055
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	8,934	7,595	0	0	1,836	777	10,770	8,372
NORTHWEST	5,179	4,774	0	0	980	320	6,159	5,094
SOUTHEAST	7,341	6,097	0	0	876	343	8,217	6,440
SOUTHWEST	14,309	12,004	0	0	2,055	921	16,364	12,925
WEST PLAINS	1,154	726	0	0	0	0	1,154	726
Subtotal	36,917	31,196	0	0	5,747	2,361	42,664	33,557
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	6,020	5,868	0	0	482	285	6,502	6,153
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	2,637	1,929	0	0	342	119	2,979	2,048
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	17,165	15,305	1,127	1,121	4,227	2,386	22,519	18,812
UMKC	5,632	4,172	1,213	1,203	3,453	1,608	10,298	6,983
UMR	4,342	3,957	0	0	922	544	5,264	4,501
UMSL	13,230	7,663	163	163	2,701	1,094	16,094	8,920
Subtotal	40,369	31,097	2,503	2,487	11,303	5,632	54,175	39,216
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	97,989	79,145	2,503	2,487	17,874	8,397	118,366	90,029
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	1,778	1,093	0	0	0	0	1,778	1,093
EAST CENTRAL	3,049	1,672	0	0	0	0	3,049	1,672
OZARKS TECH	4,261	2,296	0	0	0	0	4,261	2,296
JEFFERSON	3,934	2,552	0	0	0	0	3,934	2,552
LONGVIEW	8,074	4,203	0	0	0	0	8,074	4,203
MAPLE WOODS	4,558	2,476	0	0	0	0	4,558	2,476
PENN VALLEY	4,133	2,233	0	0	0	0	4,133	2,233
MINERAL AREA	2,428	1,558	0	0	0	0	2,428	1,558
MOBERLY	1,923	1,225	0	0	0	0	1,923	1,225
ST. CHARLES	4,657	2,453	0	0	0	0	4,657	2,453
FLORISSANT VALLEY	7,384	3,852	0	0	0	0	7,384	3,852
FOREST PARK	6,275	3,185	0	0	0	0	6,275	3,185
MERAMEC	12,798	6,963	0	0	0	0	12,798	6,963
STATE FAIR	2,113	1,311	0	0	0	0	2,113	1,311
THREE RIVERS	2,349	1,613	0	0	0	0	2,349	1,613
NORTH CENTRAL	1,188	707	0	0	0	0	1,188	707
Subtotal	70,902	39,392	0	0	0	0	70,902	39,392
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION								
LINN TECH	706	826	0	0	0	0	706	826
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	169,597	119,363	2,503	2,487	17,874	8,397	189,974	130,247

TABLE 8.2
TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1998

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE HEAD COUNT	UNDERGRADUATE FTE	FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEAD COUNT	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FTE	GRADUATE HEAD COUNT	GRADUATE FTE	TOTAL HEAD COUNT	TOTAL FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	8,856	6,333	1,449	1,272	3,085	1,510	13,390	9,115
WASHINGTON	6,043	5,533	1,120	1,232	4,473	3,232	11,636	9,997
WEBSTER	3,248	2,262	0	0	8,153	3,569	11,401	5,831
Subtotal	18,147	14,128	2,569	2,504	15,711	8,311	36,427	24,943
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	1,063	813	0	0	212	97	1,275	910
CENTRAL METHODIST	1,152	950	0	0	25	7	1,177	957
COLUMBIA	6,719	4,444	0	0	29	10	6,748	4,454
CULVER-STOCKTON	1,031	1,006	0	0	0	0	1,031	1,006
DRURY	3,310	2,407	0	0	289	119	3,599	2,526
EVANGEL	1,574	1,518	0	0	0	0	1,574	1,518
FONTBONNE	1,294	1,050	0	0	588	381	1,882	1,431
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	882	694	0	0	0	0	882	694
LINDENWOOD	2,891	2,607	0	0	1,402	811	4,293	3,418
MARYVILLE	2,706	1,715	0	0	490	206	3,196	1,921
MISSOURI BAPTIST	2,423	1,337	0	0	0	0	2,423	1,337
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,366	1,267	0	0	0	0	1,366	1,267
PARK	7,520	2,814	0	0	139	52	7,659	2,866
ROCKHURST	2,157	1,698	0	0	709	435	2,866	2,133
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,525	1,501	0	0	0	0	1,525	1,501
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2,498	2,019	0	0	598	195	3,096	2,214
STEPHENS	901	740	0	0	0	0	901	740
WESTMINSTER	662	652	0	0	0	0	662	652
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,559	1,287	0	0	0	0	1,559	1,287
WILLIAM WOODS	861	706	0	0	290	285	1,151	991
Subtotal	44,094	31,225	0	0	4,771	2,598	48,865	33,823
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	294	305	0	0	0	0	294	305
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	269	122	0	0	0	0	269	122
Subtotal	563	427	0	0	0	0	563	427
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	62,804	45,780	2,569	2,504	20,482	10,909	85,855	59,193
STATE TOTAL	232,401	165,143	5,072	4,991	38,356	19,306	275,829	189,440

N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE DHE02

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 9.1
TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE FULL-TIME	UNDERGRADUATE PART-TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FULL-TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL PART-TIME	GRADUATE FULL-TIME	GRADUATE PART-TIME	TOTAL FULL-TIME	TOTAL PART-TIME
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	759	964	0	0	0	0	759	964
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,551	1,707	0	0	0	0	3,551	1,707
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,642	1,423	0	0	0	0	3,642	1,423
Subtotal	7,952	4,094	0	0	0	0	7,952	4,094
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	7,215	1,719	0	0	378	1,458	7,593	3,177
NORTHWEST	4,741	438	0	0	131	849	4,872	1,287
SOUTHEAST	5,785	1,556	0	0	118	758	5,903	2,314
SOUTHWEST	11,293	3,016	0	0	511	1,544	11,804	4,560
WEST PLAINS	545	609	0	0	0	0	545	609
Subtotal	29,579	7,338	0	0	1,138	4,609	30,717	11,947
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	5,769	251	0	0	178	304	5,947	555
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	1,622	1,015	0	0	23	319	1,645	1,334
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	15,651	1,514	1,108	19	2,014	2,213	18,773	3,746
UMKC	3,620	2,012	1,184	29	882	2,571	5,686	4,612
UMR	3,828	514	0	0	521	401	4,349	915
UMSL	5,082	8,148	163	0	332	2,369	5,577	10,517
Subtotal	28,181	12,188	2,455	48	3,749	7,554	34,385	19,790
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	73,103	24,886	2,455	48	5,088	12,786	80,646	37,720
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	821	957	0	0	0	0	821	957
EAST CENTRAL	1,153	1,896	0	0	0	0	1,153	1,896
OZARKS TECH	1,373	2,888	0	0	0	0	1,373	2,888
JEFFERSON	1,846	2,088	0	0	0	0	1,846	2,088
LONGVIEW	2,535	5,539	0	0	0	0	2,535	5,539
MAPLE WOODS	1,495	3,063	0	0	0	0	1,495	3,063
PENN VALLEY	1,156	2,977	0	0	0	0	1,156	2,977
MINERAL AREA	1,169	1,259	0	0	0	0	1,169	1,259
MOBERLY	867	1,056	0	0	0	0	867	1,056
ST. CHARLES	1,407	3,250	0	0	0	0	1,407	3,250
FLORISSANT VALLEY	2,242	5,142	0	0	0	0	2,242	5,142
FOREST PARK	1,611	4,664	0	0	0	0	1,611	4,664
MERAMEC	4,590	8,208	0	0	0	0	4,590	8,208
STATE FAIR	939	1,174	0	0	0	0	939	1,174
THREE RIVERS	1,277	1,072	0	0	0	0	1,277	1,072
NORTH CENTRAL	457	731	0	0	0	0	457	731
Subtotal	24,938	45,964	0	0	0	0	24,938	45,964
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION								
LINN TECH	693	13	0	0	0	0	693	13
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	98,734	70,863	2,455	48	5,088	12,786	106,277	83,697

TABLE 12
TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1996

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	4,522	4,034	1,183	266	1,200	1,885	7,205	6,185
WASHINGTON	5,058	985	1,116	4	2,325	2,148	8,499	3,137
WEBSTER	1,681	1,567	0	0	4,245	3,908	5,926	5,475
Subtotal	11,561	6,586	2,299	270	7,770	7,941	21,630	14,797
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	666	197	0	0	34	178	700	375
CENTRAL METHODIST	1,994	148	0	0	0	25	1,994	173
COLUMBIA	686	6,033	0	0	0	29	686	6,062
CULVER-STOCKTON	922	109	0	0	0	0	922	109
DRURY	1,896	1,414	0	0	36	253	1,932	1,667
EVANGEL	1,453	121	0	0	0	0	1,453	121
FONTBONNE	997	297	0	0	317	271	1,314	568
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	572	310	0	0	0	0	572	310
LINDENWOOD	2,664	527	0	0	437	965	3,101	1,192
MARYVILLE	1,242	1,464	0	0	38	452	1,280	1,916
MISSOURI BAPTIST	751	1,672	0	0	0	0	751	1,672
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,163	203	0	0	0	0	1,163	203
PARK	3,828	3,692	0	0	14	125	3,842	3,817
ROCKHURST	1,404	753	0	0	271	438	1,675	1,191
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,291	234	0	0	0	0	1,291	234
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,701	707	0	0	22	576	1,723	1,373
STEPHENS	542	359	0	0	0	0	542	359
WESTMINSTER	638	24	0	0	0	0	638	24
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,142	417	0	0	0	0	1,142	417
WILLIAM WOODS	580	251	0	0	277	33	857	284
Subtotal	23,193	18,942	0	0	1,446	3,325	26,598	22,267
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	280	8	0	0	0	0	286	8
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	188	81	0	0	0	0	188	81
Subtotal	474	89	0	0	0	0	474	89
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	35,187	25,617	2,299	270	9,216	11,266	48,702	37,153
STATE TOTAL	135,931	86,480	4,754	318	14,304	24,052	154,979	120,850

N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE: [illegible]

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 1G-1

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS
FALL 1981 TO FALL 1996

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	%CHANGE 81-96	%CHANGE 95-96
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR														
HARRIS-STOWE	916	773	833	881	835	902	886	936	1,026	1,042	1,094	1,095	19.6%	0.1%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,174	3,290	3,540	3,918	4,313	4,342	4,281	4,313	4,210	4,045	4,050	4,060	27.9%	0.5%
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,284	3,004	3,050	3,139	3,285	3,533	3,805	3,961	3,935	3,891	3,901	3,930	19.7%	0.7%
Subtotal	7,374	7,067	7,423	7,938	8,433	8,777	8,972	9,210	9,171	8,978	9,045	9,085	22.3%	0.4%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	9,234	8,059	8,289	8,921	9,439	9,575	9,883	9,707	9,177	8,759	8,660	8,372	-9.3%	-2.7%
NORTHWEST	3,380	4,239	4,476	4,643	4,957	5,127	5,272	5,095	5,045	5,085	5,091	5,094	16.3%	0.1%
SOUTHEAST	8,187	7,752	7,270	7,283	7,092	7,379	7,214	7,055	6,673	6,345	6,513	6,480	-21.3%	-1.1%
SOUTHWEST	11,462	12,035	12,755	13,701	14,818	15,784	15,657	15,303	14,555	13,791	13,082	12,925	12.8%	-1.2%
WEST PLAINS	315	377	363	368	425	542	587	631	664	689	656	726	130.5%	10.7%
Subtotal	33,578	32,462	33,053	34,916	36,731	38,207	38,613	37,791	36,114	34,619	33,942	33,597	0.1%	-1.1%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	6,233	6,050	5,727	5,772	5,896	5,658	5,824	5,850	6,003	6,121	6,161	6,153	-1.3%	-0.1%
1890 LAND GRANT														
LINCOLN	2,070	2,108	1,643	1,814	2,056	2,393	2,809	2,743	2,547	2,429	2,365	2,048	-1.1%	-13.4%
1862 LAND GRANT														
UMC	22,313	19,498	19,577	19,889	20,525	21,040	20,762	19,561	18,408	18,223	18,560	18,812	-15.7%	1.4%
UMKC	7,985	7,686	7,726	7,741	7,669	7,441	7,331	7,014	6,560	6,674	6,901	6,983	-12.5%	1.2%
UMR	6,684	4,964	4,619	4,442	4,323	4,298	4,372	4,517	4,655	4,502	4,524	4,501	-32.7%	-0.5%
UMSL	8,205	7,534	7,876	8,170	8,562	8,855	8,859	8,229	8,412	8,715	8,851	8,920	8.7%	0.8%
Subtotal	45,187	39,682	39,798	40,242	41,019	41,544	41,324	39,321	38,035	38,114	38,836	39,216	-13.2%	1.0%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	94,472	87,409	87,644	90,632	94,135	96,579	97,542	94,915	91,870	90,261	90,349	90,029	-4.7%	-0.4%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES														
CROWDER	812	926	877	997	1,008	1,100	1,105	1,144	1,095	1,039	1,025	1,093	34.6%	6.6%
EAST CENTRAL	1,353	1,619	1,594	1,594	1,688	1,752	1,894	2,032	1,953	1,740	1,630	1,672	23.6%	2.6%
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	--	701	1,163	1,638	1,693	1,927	2,296	--	19.1%
JEFFERSON	1,628	2,124	2,145	2,306	2,582	2,747	2,802	2,903	2,726	2,638	2,501	2,552	56.8%	2.0%
LONGVIEW	2,506	3,238	3,572	3,989	4,691	5,080	5,152	4,985	4,781	4,500	4,353	4,203	67.7%	-3.4%
MAPLE WOODS	1,270	1,521	1,681	2,007	2,201	2,504	2,652	2,720	2,680	2,477	2,449	2,476	95.0%	1.1%
PENN VALLEY	2,878	2,637	2,975	2,856	3,095	3,120	3,084	3,182	2,901	2,675	2,336	2,233	-22.4%	-4.4%
PIONEER	192	236	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	993	1,226	1,306	1,354	1,598	1,695	1,730	1,865	1,826	1,576	1,468	1,558	56.9%	6.1%
MOBERLY	662	793	850	1,000	1,087	1,140	1,235	1,344	1,267	1,141	1,125	1,225	85.0%	8.9%
ST. CHARLES	--	--	616	1,054	1,415	1,740	2,001	2,403	2,392	2,331	2,343	2,453	--	4.7%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	5,636	4,789	4,815	4,844	5,213	5,146	5,074	4,803	4,589	4,261	3,985	3,852	-31.7%	-3.4%
FOREST PARK	3,093	2,996	2,843	2,922	3,093	3,393	3,676	3,812	3,535	3,357	3,160	3,185	20.2%	0.8%
MERAMEC	5,923	5,940	6,246	6,769	7,187	7,401	7,612	7,566	7,153	7,092	7,054	6,983	17.9%	-1.0%
STATE FAIR	1,040	1,071	1,052	1,170	1,402	1,505	1,580	1,579	1,597	1,511	1,433	1,311	26.1%	-8.5%
THREE RIVERS	1,045	1,137	1,137	1,206	1,321	1,376	1,557	1,701	1,710	1,629	1,586	1,613	54.4%	1.7%
NORTH CENTRAL	367	531	459	483	533	588	654	680	712	680	660	707	92.6%	7.1%
Subtotal	30,299	30,784	32,171	34,551	38,114	40,287	42,505	43,882	42,557	40,340	39,035	39,392	30.0%	0.9%
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION														
LINN TECH	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	826	N/A	N/A
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	124,771	118,193	119,815	125,183	132,249	136,866	140,047	138,797	134,427	130,601	129,384	130,247	4.4%	0.7%

TABLE 1c.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS.

FALL 1981 TO FALL 1996

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	%CHANGE 81-96	%CHANGE 95-96
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	7,252	7,273	8,132	8,022	8,105	9,334	8,460	8,565	8,653	8,258	8,668	9,115	26.0%	5.2%
WASHINGTON	8,606	9,398	9,624	10,967	9,608	11,288	10,520	9,860	9,677	9,834	9,795	9,997	15.0%	2.1%
WEBSTER	2,211	2,647	3,061	3,302	3,713	3,813	4,021	4,541	4,814	4,926	5,362	5,831	163.7%	8.7%
Subtotal	18,139	19,318	21,817	22,331	21,426	24,435	23,001	22,966	23,144	23,018	23,825	24,943	37.5%	4.7%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	1,326	874	845	845	798	809	849	911	934	981	966	910	-31.4%	-5.8%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	95	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	631	655	679	746	803	858	868	912	931	949	957	47.0%	0.8%
COLUMBIA	1,105	2,010	2,207	2,296	2,469	2,781	3,444	3,439	3,852	3,979	3,681	4,454	303.1%	21.0%
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	675	817	943	1,088	1,039	1,095	1,085	1,065	1,029	977	1,046	68.5%	3.0%
DRURY	1,574	1,705	1,817	1,964	2,050	2,175	2,219	2,206	2,247	2,245	2,353	2,526	42.4%	7.3%
EVANGEL	1,808	1,558	1,529	1,527	1,480	1,489	N/A	1,362	N/A	1,475	1,498	1,518	-16.0%	1.3%
FONTBONNE	717	671	720	716	764	807	879	1,233	1,355	1,280	1,342	1,431	99.6%	6.6%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	845	593	530	572	580	705	593	632	631	609	639	694	101.2%	8.6%
LINDENWOOD	1,069	982	871	1,082	1,208	1,551	2,114	2,199	2,730	2,854	3,156	3,418	219.7%	8.3%
MARYVILLE	1,174	1,585	1,668	1,770	1,878	1,967	2,051	2,193	2,279	2,100	1,960	1,921	63.6%	-2.0%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	288	465	538	566	641	659	720	802	990	1,070	1,278	1,337	364.2%	4.6%
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	859	1,191	1,118	1,120	1,022	1,039	1,162	1,149	1,260	1,260	1,267	177.9%	0.6%
PARK	1,344	2,154	2,093	1,671	2,082	2,468	2,195	2,945	2,724	3,054	2,578	2,866	113.2%	11.2%
ROCKHURST	2,125	1,943	1,867	1,892	1,793	1,783	1,745	1,711	1,807	1,961	2,076	2,133	0.4%	2.7%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	874	1,041	1,115	1,365	1,456	1,559	1,473	1,476	1,477	1,490	1,501	20.5%	0.7%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,451	1,840	1,718	1,746	2,388	2,159	2,043	2,261	2,235	2,954	2,147	2,214	52.6%	3.1%
STEPHENS	1,241	936	1,093	1,017	950	936	896	867	824	800	728	740	-40.4%	1.6%
TARKIO	415	1,254	1,323	1,637	819	636	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	694	609	651	638	691	729	699	696	681	643	593	652	-6.1%	9.9%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,549	1,687	1,761	1,697	1,570	1,644	1,533	1,527	1,469	1,434	1,324	1,287	-16.9%	-2.8%
WILLIAM WOODS	803	690	695	729	715	716	701	783	799	810	949	991	23.4%	4.4%
Subtotal	22,273	24,595	25,630	26,130	27,107	28,274	27,232	30,355	30,159	32,946	31,944	33,823	51.9%	5.9%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	346	N/A	363	359	360	375	433	392	363	328	305	N/A	-7.0%
KEMPER	149	177	170	200	237	197	191	210	211	226	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	425	--	--	--	--
ST MARY'S	340	204	87	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST PAUL'S	106	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH**	205	199	253	280	246	239	237	176	187	346	296	122	-40.5%	-58.8%
Subtotal	800	926	510	843	842	796	803	819	790	1,360	624	427	-46.6%	-31.6%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	41,212	44,829	47,957	49,304	49,375	53,505	51,036	54,140	54,093	57,324	56,393	59,193	43.6%	5.0%
STATE TOTAL	165,983	163,022	167,772	174,487	181,624	190,371	191,083	192,937	188,520	187,925	185,777	189,440	14.1%	2.0%

*Figures for Webster University for fall 1987 are from the EF. Fall Enrollment form

**Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only

N/A indicates that data are not available

--indicates that the institution is no longer open

Note: Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates

SOURCE: DHE02

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 11.1

ON-CAMPUS IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1996

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE HEAD COUNT	UNDERGRADUATE FTE	FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEAD COUNT	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FTE	GRADUATE HEAD COUNT	GRADUATE FTE	TOTAL HEAD COUNT	TOTAL FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,723	1,095	0	0	0	0	1,723	1,095
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5,219	3,996	0	0	0	0	5,219	3,996
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,970	3,909	0	0	0	0	4,970	3,909
Subtotal	11,912	9,000	0	0	0	0	11,912	9,000
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	8,753	7,528	0	0	1,351	668	10,104	8,196
NORTHWEST	5,081	4,749	0	0	531	232	5,612	4,981
SOUTHEAST	7,084	6,028	0	0	787	323	7,871	6,351
SOUTHWEST	14,240	11,982	0	0	1,847	869	16,087	12,851
WEST PLAINS	1154	726	0	0	0	0	1,154	726
Subtotal	36,312	31,013	0	0	4,516	2,092	40,828	33,105
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	6,017	5,867	0	0	244	169	6,261	6,036
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	2,407	1,859	0	0	264	104	2,671	1,963
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	17,165	15,305	1,127	1,121	4,227	2,386	22,519	18,812
UMKC	5,458	4,135	1,213	1,203	3,379	1,587	10,050	6,925
UMR	4,333	3,955	0	0	824	499	5,157	4,454
UMSL	9,498	6,392	163	163	2,536	1,051	12,197	7,606
Subtotal	36,454	29,787	2,503	2,487	10,966	5,523	49,923	37,797
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	93,102	77,526	2,503	2,487	15,990	7,888	111,595	87,901
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	1,528	1,084	0	0	0	0	1,528	1,084
EAST CENTRAL	2,836	1,610	0	0	0	0	2,836	1,610
OZARKS TECH	4,133	2,266	0	0	0	0	4,133	2,266
JEFFERSON	3,934	2,552	0	0	0	0	3,934	2,552
LONGVIEW	8,059	4,195	0	0	0	0	8,059	4,195
MAPLE WOODS	4,489	2,457	0	0	0	0	4,489	2,457
PENN VALLEY	4,111	2,221	0	0	0	0	4,111	2,221
MINERAL AREA	2,313	1,507	0	0	0	0	2,313	1,507
MOBERLY	1,384	1,048	0	0	0	0	1,384	1,048
ST. CHARLES	4,642	2,449	0	0	0	0	4,642	2,449
FLORISSANT VALLEY	7,384	3,852	0	0	0	0	7,384	3,852
FOREST PARK	6,275	3,185	0	0	0	0	6,275	3,185
MERAMEC	12,798	6,963	0	0	0	0	12,798	6,963
STATE FAIR	1,665	1,160	0	0	0	0	1,665	1,160
THREE RIVERS	1,890	1,391	0	0	0	0	1,890	1,391
NORTH CENTRAL	715	531	0	0	0	0	715	531
Subtotal	68,156	38,391	0	0	0	0	68,156	38,391
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION								
LINN TECH	706	826	0	0	0	0	706	826
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	161,964	116,743	2,503	2,487	15,990	7,888	180,457	127,118

52

TABLE 11.2

ON-CAMPUS IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1996

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE HEAD COUNT	UNDERGRADUATE FTE	FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEAD COUNT	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FTE	GRADUATE HEAD COUNT	GRADUATE FTE	TOTAL HEAD COUNT	TOTAL FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	5,413	4,916	1,449	1,272	3,085	1,510	9,947	7,698
WASHINGTON	6,043	5,533	1,120	1,232	4,473	3,232	11,636	9,997
WEBSTER	2,905	2,142	0	0	2,589	1,240	5,494	3,382
Subtotal	14,361	12,591	2,569	2,504	10,147	5,982	27,077	21,077
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	1,063	813	0	0	212	97	1,275	910
CENTRAL METHODIST	856	846	0	0	25	7	881	853
COLUMBIA	2,235	1,675	0	0	29	10	2,264	1,685
CULVER-STOCKTON	1,031	1,006	0	0	0	0	1,031	1,006
DRURY	2,505	1,943	0	0	218	89	2,723	2,032
EVANGEL	1,574	1,518	0	0	0	0	1,574	1,518
FONTBONNE	1,244	1,035	0	0	588	381	1,832	1,416
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	768	661	0	0	0	0	768	661
LINDENWOOD	2,891	2,607	0	0	1,402	811	4,293	3,418
MARYVILLE	2,637	1,704	0	0	392	160	3,029	1,864
MISSOURI BAPTIST	887	757	0	0	0	0	887	757
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,366	1,267	0	0	0	0	1,366	1,267
PARK	1,056	888	0	0	29	8	1,085	896
ROCKHURST	1,817	1,611	0	0	709	435	2,526	2,046
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,042	1,056	0	0	0	0	1,042	1,056
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,577	1,536	0	0	562	181	2,139	1,717
STEPHENS	595	587	0	0	0	0	595	587
WESTMINSTER	662	652	0	0	0	0	662	652
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,559	1,287	0	0	0	0	1,559	1,287
WILLIAM WOODS	636	590	0	0	66	67	702	657
Subtotal	28,001	24,039	0	0	4,232	2,246	32,233	26,285
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	294	305	0	0	0	0	294	305
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	215	106	0	0	0	0	215	106
Subtotal	509	411	0	0	0	0	509	411
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	42,871	37,041	2,569	2,504	14,379	8,228	59,819	47,773
STATE TOTAL	204,835	153,784	5,072	4,991	30,369	16,116	240,276	174,891

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE DHE02

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 12.3

ON-CAMPUS IN-DISTRICT FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY STUDENT LEVEL

FALL 1996

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	759	964	0	0	0	0	759	964
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,549	1,670	0	0	0	0	3,549	1,670
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,642	1,328	0	0	0	0	3,642	1,328
Subtotal	7,950	3,962	0	0	0	0	7,950	3,962
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	7,191	1,562	0	0	377	974	7,568	2,536
NORTHWEST	4,740	341	0	0	129	402	4,869	743
SOUTHEAST	5,771	1,313	0	0	118	669	5,889	1,982
SOUTHWEST	11,281	2,959	0	0	511	1,336	11,792	4,295
WEST PLAINS	545	609	0	0	0	0	545	609
Subtotal	29,528	6,784	0	0	1,135	3,381	30,663	10,165
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	5,769	248	0	0	164	80	5,933	328
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	1,619	788	0	0	23	241	1,642	1,029
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	15,651	1,514	1,108	19	2,014	2,213	18,773	3,746
UMKC	3,620	1,838	1,184	29	882	2,497	5,686	4,364
UMR	3,828	505	0	0	496	328	4,324	833
UMSL	5,055	4,443	163	0	331	2,205	5,549	6,648
Subtotal	28,154	8,300	2,455	48	3,723	7,243	34,332	15,591
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	73,020	20,082	2,455	48	5,045	10,945	80,520	31,075
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	796	732	0	0	0	0	796	732
EAST CENTRAL	1,148	1,688	0	0	0	0	1,148	1,688
OZARKS TECH	1,373	2,760	0	0	0	0	1,373	2,760
JEFFERSON	1,846	2,088	0	0	0	0	1,846	2,088
LONGVIEW	2,582	5,527	0	0	0	0	2,582	5,527
MAPLE WOODS	1,492	2,997	0	0	0	0	1,492	2,997
PENN VALLEY	1,150	2,961	0	0	0	0	1,150	2,961
MINERAL AREA	1,147	1,166	0	0	0	0	1,147	1,166
MOBERLY	843	541	0	0	0	0	843	541
ST. CHARLES	1,407	3,235	0	0	0	0	1,407	3,235
FLORISSANT VALLEY	2,242	5,142	0	0	0	0	2,242	5,142
FOREST PARK	1,611	4,664	0	0	0	0	1,611	4,664
MERAMEC	4,590	8,208	0	0	0	0	4,590	8,208
STATE FAIR	919	746	0	0	0	0	919	746
THREE RIVERS	1,212	678	0	0	0	0	1,212	678
NORTH CENTRAL	396	319	0	0	0	0	396	319
Subtotal	24,764	43,452	0	0	0	0	24,764	43,452
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION								
LINN TECH	693	13	0	0	0	0	693	13
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	98,417	63,547	2,455	48	5,045	10,945	105,917	74,540

TABLE 12.2

ON-CAMPUS IN-DISTRICT FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY ATTENDANCE LEVEL, FALL 1996

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE FULL-TIME	UNDERGRADUATE PART-TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FULL-TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL PART-TIME	GRADUATE FULL-TIME	GRADUATE PART-TIME	TOTAL FULL-TIME	TOTAL PART-TIME
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	4,522	591	1,183	266	1,200	1,885	7,205	2,742
WASHINGTON	5,358	985	1,116	4	2,325	2,148	8,499	3,137
WEBSTER	1,654	1,251	0	0	1,662	927	3,316	2,178
Subtotal	11,534	2,827	2,299	270	5,187	4,960	19,020	8,057
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	566	397	0	0	34	178	700	575
CENTRAL METHODIST	808	48	0	0	0	25	808	73
COLUMBIA	586	1,549	0	0	0	29	586	1,578
CULVER-STOCKTON	922	109	0	0	0	0	922	109
DRURY	1,615	890	0	0	24	194	1,639	1,084
EVANGEL	1,453	121	0	0	0	0	1,453	121
FONTBONNE	997	247	0	0	317	271	1,314	518
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	570	198	0	0	0	0	570	198
LINDENWOOD	2,664	227	0	0	437	965	3,101	1,192
MARYVILLE	1,242	1,305	0	0	38	354	1,280	1,749
MISSOURI BAPTIST	693	194	0	0	0	0	693	194
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,163	203	0	0	0	0	1,163	203
PARK	845	211	0	0	2	27	847	238
ROCKHURST	1,404	413	0	0	271	438	1,675	851
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,042	0	0	0	0	0	1,042	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,459	118	0	0	19	543	1,478	661
STEPHENS	530	65	0	0	0	0	530	65
WESTMINSTER	638	24	0	0	0	0	638	24
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,142	417	0	0	0	0	1,142	417
WILLIAM WOODS	544	92	0	0	61	5	605	97
Subtotal	21,083	6,918	0	0	1,203	3,029	22,286	9,947
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	286	8	0	0	0	0	286	8
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	155	60	0	0	0	0	155	60
Subtotal	441	68	0	0	0	0	441	68
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	33,058	9,813	2,299	270	6,390	7,989	41,747	18,072
STATE TOTAL	131,475	73,360	4,754	318	11,435	18,934	147,664	92,612

N/A indicates that data not available

SOURCE: DHE02

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 13.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN OFF-CAMPUS IN-DISTRICT FTE ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1996

	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	% CHANGE 81-96	% CHANGE 95-96
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	149	98	64	126	117	115	93	95	120	112	127	105	-29.5%	-17.3%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,082	789	752	858	947	860	773	739	728	643	725	703	-35.0%	-3.0%
MISSOURI WESTERN	820	535	687	685	706	774	784	763	804	881	891	922	12.4%	3.5%
Subtotal	2,051	1,422	1,483	1,669	1,770	1,751	1,650	1,597	1,652	1,636	1,743	1,730	-15.7%	-0.7%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	2,698	1,738	2,050	2,203	2,329	1,951	1,935	1,722	1,424	1,346	1,429	1,265	-39.7%	-11.5%
NORTHWEST	1,234	980	1,242	1,283	1,370	1,278	1,326	1,189	1,214	1,250	1,223	1,223	-0.9%	0.0%
SOUTHEAST	1,985	1,539	1,533	1,588	1,616	1,528	1,470	1,399	1,252	1,146	1,379	1,214	-38.8%	-12.0%
SOUTHWEST	2,405	2,588	3,157	3,397	3,436	3,115	2,846	2,839	2,714	2,665	2,466	2,412	3.9%	-2.2%
WEST PLAINS	110	110	108	105	142	178	167	188	226	229	215	226	105.5%	5.1%
Subtotal	7,922	6,955	8,090	8,576	8,893	8,050	7,744	7,337	6,810	6,636	6,712	6,340	-20.0%	-5.5%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	1,504	1,674	1,447	1,603	1,585	1,318	1,423	1,413	1,635	1,550	1,537	1,530	1.7%	-0.5%
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	414	385	295	378	456	503	600	574	564	387	421	425	2.7%	1.0%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UM*	4,191	3,804	3,607	3,748	3,689	3,538	3,195	2,747	2,729	3,354	3,565	3,464	-17.3%	-2.8%
UMKC	771	677	678	707	690	627	524	495	532	518	577	578	-25.0%	0.2%
UMR	1,445	753	809	829	801	710	701	812	828	893	849	828	-42.7%	-2.5%
UMSL	1,077	843	840	825	804	787	632	453	468	553	575	632	-41.3%	9.9%
Subtotal	7,484	5,677	5,934	6,109	5,984	5,652	5,052	4,507	4,557	5,318	5,566	5,502	-26.5%	-1.1%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	19,375	16,113	17,238	18,335	18,688	17,274	16,469	15,428	15,218	15,527	15,979	15,527	-19.9%	-2.8%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES														
CROWDER	354	250	283	205	253	310	317	313	250	193	195	249	-29.7%	27.7%
EAST CENTRAL	481	598	438	451	457	295	382	459	406	381	333	369	-23.3%	10.8%
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	--	224	212	375	325	425	483	ERR	13.6%
JEFFERSON	650	552	575	655	688	687	632	835	831	732	749	834	28.3%	11.3%
LONGVIEW	876	522	600	827	951	1,045	749	792	774	705	655	666	-24.0%	1.7%
MAPLE WOODS	417	231	292	330	325	318	344	368	367	295	245	307	-26.4%	25.3%
PENN VALLEY	515	342	351	423	443	435	446	490	419	382	292	287	-44.3%	-1.7%
PIONEER	0	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	362	269	213	376	377	354	365	363	343	296	414	348	-3.9%	-15.9%
MOBERLY	192	241	346	362	326	284	366	370	331	263	390	341	77.1%	-12.8%
ST. CHARLES	--	--	168	54	318	368	466	603	583	545	591	596	--	0.8%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	1,481	660	696	682	774	699	732	665	564	509	504	585	-60.5%	16.1%
FOREST PARK	945	383	333	400	345	366	436	444	417	427	393	454	-52.0%	15.5%
MERAMEC	1,640	634	670	792	776	722	733	727	577	549	555	588	-64.1%	5.9%
STATE FAIR	313	331	304	348	397	432	371	348	369	356	342	299	-4.5%	-12.6%
THREE RIVERS	302	454	364	342	427	383	428	412	384	407	295	275	-8.9%	-6.8%
NORTH CENTRAL	182	145	169	130	106	158	119	168	187	161	165	189	3.8%	14.5%
Subtotal	8,710	5,555	5,802	6,377	6,963	6,856	7,110	7,569	7,179	6,526	6,543	6,869	-21.1%	5.0%
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION														
LINN TECH	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	404	N/A	N/A
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	28,085	21,668	23,040	24,712	25,651	24,130	23,579	22,997	22,397	22,053	22,522	22,800	-18.8%	1.2%

TABLE 13.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FTE ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS
FALL 1981 TO FALL 1996

	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	% CHANGE 81-96	% CHANGE 95-96
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	758	867	691	907	944	882	781	920	918	972	946	962	26.9%	1.7%
WASHINGTON	1,085	1,145	1,287	1,365	1,194	1,180	1,164	1,101	1,242	1,260	1,183	1,309	20.6%	10.7%
WEBSTER	124	110	N/A	182	207	223	203	211	222	202	247	281	126.6%	13.8%
Subtotal	1,967	1,862	1,981	2,454	2,345	2,285	2,151	2,232	2,412	2,434	2,376	2,552	29.7%	7.4%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	188	55	65	64	45	102	87	68	83	114	102	92	-51.1%	-9.8%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	20	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	195	218	201	199	219	232	230	207	239	206	231	208	6.7%	-10.0%
COLUMBIA	157	217	173	231	121	183	181	235	208	196	246	345	119.7%	40.2%
CULVER-STOCKTON	222	234	290	341	285	298	332	294	278	292	275	290	30.6%	5.5%
DRURY	253	298	305	345	317	309	338	318	305	357	427	416	64.4%	-2.6%
EVANGEL	447	516	468	382	401	469	N/A	448	N/A	478	386	401	-10.3%	3.6%
FONTBONNE	136	81	81	84	91	99	112	147	127	107	138	143	5.1%	3.6%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	111	80	112	127	97	129	101	183	142	95	96	105	-5.4%	9.4%
LINDENWOOD	328	147	101	193	454	550	862	557	555	405	446	487	48.5%	9.2%
MARYVILLE	148	123	153	140	102	146	128	147	174	172	188	197	33.1%	4.8%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	80	77	105	142	146	79	84	98	88	114	178	132	230.0%	-25.8%
MISSOURI VALLEY	180	319	319	396	399	411	332	368	324	423	425	368	158.6%	-10.1%
PARK	91	77	72	62	135	101	60	72	100	98	116	112	23.1%	-3.4%
ROCKHURST	984	319	257	286	326	265	236	259	358	388	299	379	-1.3%	26.8%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	202	77	69	89	379	482	339	265	271	300	238	286	41.6%	20.2%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	339	627	750	699	668	435	293	426	407	368	454	332	-2.1%	-26.9%
STEPHENS	375	297	262	272	227	225	202	213	215	205	182	178	-52.5%	-2.2%
TARKIO	136	260	253	243	174	114	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	220	191	178	174	228	224	189	196	178	165	190	211	-4.1%	11.1%
WILLIAM JEWELL	385	421	296	363	375	192	306	349	315	319	281	276	-28.3%	-1.8%
WILLIAM WOODS	236	236	229	225	201	203	174	218	212	133	143	105	-55.5%	-26.6%
Subtotal	4,794	4,892	4,639	5,011	5,178	5,098	4,111	4,734	4,519	4,826	5,031	5,162	7.7%	2.6%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	185	N/A	203	214	205	212	256	214	204	169	176	N/A	4.1%
KEMPER	89	107	86	137	147	94	101	111	115	137	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	71	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	99	75	13	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	18	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	79	91	123	199	93	121	68	112	113	47	39	35	-55.7%	-10.3%
Subtotal	315	458	222	539	454	420	381	479	442	459	208	211	-33.0%	1.4%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	7,076	7,212	6,842	8,004	7,967	8,003	6,643	7,445	7,373	7,719	7,615	7,925	12.0%	4.1%
STATE TOTAL	35,161	28,880	29,882	32,716	33,618	32,133	30,222	30,442	29,770	29,772	30,137	30,725	-12.6%	2.0%

*Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only

-- indicates that the institution is no longer open

N/A indicates that the data are not available

SOURCE DHE/02

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 14.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS IN-DISTRICT FTE ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS
FALL 1981 TO FALL 1996

	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	% CHANGE 81-96	% CHANGE 95-96
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	945	775	833	831	835	902	886	936	1,026	1,042	1,094	1,095	15.9%	0.1%
SOUTHERN	3,129	3,273	3,487	3,857	4,256	4,294	4,238	4,291	4,178	4,021	4,017	3,996	27.7%	-0.5%
WESTERN	3,284	3,004	3,047	3,139	3,283	3,533	3,805	3,958	3,926	3,863	3,870	3,909	19.0%	1.0%
Subtotal	7,358	7,050	7,367	7,827	8,374	8,729	8,929	9,185	9,130	8,926	8,981	9,000	22.3%	0.2%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	8,610	7,418	7,742	8,281	8,753	8,838	9,148	8,973	8,395	7,945	7,733	7,528	-10.5%	-2.7%
NORTHWEST	4,092	3,933	4,076	4,369	4,629	4,816	4,972	4,818	4,751	4,798	4,748	4,749	16.1%	0.0%
SOUTHEAST	7,909	7,618	7,017	7,019	6,832	6,890	6,947	6,795	6,345	5,993	6,159	6,028	-23.8%	-2.1%
SOUTHWEST	11,034	11,554	12,260	13,202	14,281	15,171	15,023	14,611	13,818	12,990	12,235	11,982	8.6%	-2.1%
WEST PLAINS	314	376	362	368	425	542	587	631	664	689	656	726	131.2%	10.7%
Subtotal	31,759	30,699	31,457	33,239	34,920	36,257	36,677	35,828	33,973	32,415	31,531	31,013	-2.3%	-1.6%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	5,751	5,664	5,445	5,503	5,690	5,441	5,571	5,587	5,746	5,873	5,870	5,867	2.0%	-0.1%
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	1,910	1,842	1,510	1,644	1,901	2,176	2,470	2,475	2,329	2,235	2,157	1,859	-2.7%	-13.8%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	18,160	15,736	15,616	15,909	16,455	16,877	16,611	15,570	14,554	14,522	14,908	15,305	-15.7%	2.7%
UMKC	5,166	5,056	4,981	4,977	4,860	4,697	4,558	4,325	3,934	3,917	4,072	4,135	-20.0%	1.5%
UMR	6,128	4,257	3,950	3,805	3,732	3,627	3,740	3,887	3,992	3,923	3,939	3,955	-35.5%	0.4%
UMSL	7,274	6,439	6,553	6,690	6,991	7,108	6,903	6,133	6,156	6,357	6,355	6,392	-12.1%	0.6%
Subtotal	36,728	31,486	31,100	31,381	32,038	32,309	31,812	29,915	28,636	28,719	29,274	29,787	-18.9%	1.8%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	83,506	76,741	76,879	79,594	82,923	84,912	85,459	82,990	79,814	78,168	77,813	77,526	-7.2%	-0.4%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
CROWDER	812	926	877	994	1,001	1,089	1,087	1,128	1,074	1,012	956	1,004	23.6%	5.0%
EAST CENTRAL	1,340	1,618	1,592	1,594	1,687	1,577	1,727	1,826	1,940	1,709	1,591	1,610	20.1%	1.2%
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	--	579	945	1,638	1,669	1,890	2,266	--	19.9%
JEFFERSON	1,498	2,089	2,145	2,306	2,582	2,747	2,802	2,903	2,726	2,638	2,501	2,552	70.4%	2.0%
LONGVIEW	2,485	3,225	3,563	3,982	4,667	5,072	5,137	4,976	4,774	4,486	4,346	4,195	68.8%	-3.5%
MAPLE WOODS	1,216	1,512	1,683	1,992	2,198	2,498	2,652	2,716	2,679	2,472	2,447	2,457	102.1%	0.4%
PENN VALLEY	2,875	2,635	2,975	2,856	3,094	3,120	3,084	3,175	2,899	2,647	2,310	2,221	-22.7%	-3.9%
PIONEER	0	236	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	988	1,205	1,289	1,318	1,562	1,655	1,594	1,727	1,717	1,456	1,375	1,507	52.5%	9.6%
MOBERLY	454	694	850	1,000	1,087	1,140	1,235	1,344	1,267	1,141	1,037	1,048	130.8%	1.1%
ST. CHARLES	--	--	616	938	1,259	1,556	1,810	2,243	2,192	2,141	2,145	2,449	--	14.2%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	5,636	4,799	4,815	4,844	5,213	5,146	5,074	4,803	4,589	4,261	3,985	3,852	-31.7%	-3.3%
FOREST PARK	3,993	2,996	2,843	2,922	3,093	3,393	3,676	3,812	3,535	3,357	3,160	3,185	-20.2%	0.8%
MERAMEC	5,924	5,940	6,246	6,769	7,187	7,401	7,612	7,566	7,153	7,092	7,054	6,963	17.5%	-1.3%
STATE FAIR	1,040	1,071	1,017	1,135	1,281	1,376	1,454	1,423	1,415	1,328	1,273	1,160	11.5%	-8.9%
THREE RIVERS	959	1,097	1,110	1,123	1,214	1,228	1,331	1,431	1,488	1,419	1,367	1,391	45.0%	1.8%
NORTH CENTRAL	367	519	452	474	522	576	618	625	626	542	510	531	44.7%	4.1%
Subtotal	29,587	30,552	32,073	34,247	37,647	39,574	41,472	42,643	41,712	39,370	37,947	38,391	29.8%	1.2%
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION														
LINN TECH	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	826	N/A	N/A
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	113,093	107,293	108,952	113,841	120,570	124,486	126,931	125,633	121,526	117,538	115,760	116,743	3.2%	0.8%

58

TABLE 14.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS UNDERGRADUATE FTE ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS
FALL 1981 TO FALL 1996

	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	% CHANGE 81-96	% CHANGE 95-96
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	4,521	3,905	5,437	6,416	5,554	6,765	7,749	7,930	8,900	8,916	8,919	8,916	97.2%	0.1%
WASHINGTON	5,361	5,742	5,192	6,316	5,485	6,485	5,438	5,113	5,186	5,466	5,363	5,533	3.2%	3.2%
WEBSTER	811	1,038	N/A	1,475	1,850	1,912	1,944	2,044	2,106	2,073	2,151	2,142	164.1%	-0.4%
Subtotal	10,695	10,685	10,629	12,207	11,889	13,162	15,181	15,187	12,392	12,455	12,433	12,591	17.7%	1.3%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	1,254	726	686	727	715	703	755	811	832	857	844	813	-35.2%	-3.7%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	631	655	678	732	758	800	810	846	843	854	846	30.0%	-0.9%
COLUMBIA	726	1,090	919	1,010	566	1,151	1,252	1,287	1,384	1,417	1,507	1,675	130.7%	11.1%
CULVER-STOCKTON	547	675	814	943	1,000	1,039	1,095	1,085	1,065	1,029	977	1,006	68.5%	3.0%
DRURY	1,363	1,299	1,351	1,502	1,616	1,687	1,674	1,669	1,711	1,708	1,824	1,933	42.6%	6.0%
EVANGEL	1,808	1,558	1,529	1,527	1,480	1,489	N/A	1,362	N/A	1,675	1,698	1,518	-16.0%	-10.6%
FONTBONNE	688	556	573	581	558	595	656	809	939	906	960	1,035	50.4%	7.8%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	345	580	518	572	547	569	586	623	589	563	604	661	91.6%	9.4%
LINDENWOOD	749	656	620	752	454	1,230	1,695	1,729	2,251	2,163	2,439	2,607	248.1%	6.9%
MARYVILLE	1,133	1,075	1,155	1,251	1,270	1,689	1,756	1,861	1,954	1,835	1,730	1,704	50.4%	-1.5%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	287	383	419	476	511	690	690	634	560	634	787	757	163.8%	-3.8%
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	819	935	1,021	1,098	1,011	1,030	1,151	1,128	1,260	1,260	1,267	177.9%	0.6%
PARK	603	394	461	485	419	685	564	486	719	759	833	888	47.3%	6.6%
ROCKHURST	1,817	1,567	1,448	1,462	1,433	1,435	1,381	1,313	1,372	1,485	1,535	1,611	-11.3%	5.0%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	707	770	797	1,299	1,383	1,475	1,321	1,002	1,098	1,028	1,056	-15.2%	2.7%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	969	1,703	1,718	1,730	1,757	1,662	1,564	1,709	1,711	2,354	1,571	1,536	58.5%	-2.2%
STEPHENS	1,241	879	1,036	866	832	802	760	716	673	661	630	587	-52.7%	-6.8%
TARKIO	343	651	725	747	569	409	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WESTMINSTER	694	609	651	638	691	729	699	696	681	643	593	652	-6.1%	9.9%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,536	1,653	1,372	1,607	1,570	1,644	1,533	1,527	1,469	1,434	1,324	1,287	-16.1%	-2.8%
WILLIAM WOODS	803	690	695	729	715	716	701	755	718	690	695	590	-26.5%	-15.1%
Subtotal	19,402	18,881	19,060	20,061	19,812	21,976	20,666	22,314	21,604	23,614	23,493	24,039	23.9%	2.3%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	346	N/A	363	359	360	375	433	392	363	328	305	N/A	-7.0%
KEMPER	149	177	170	200	237	197	191	210	160	226	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	352	—	—	—	—
ST MARY'S	340	204	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ST PAUL'S	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WENTWORTH*	153	121	173	280	173	172	188	176	187	173	218	106	-30.7%	-51.4%
Subtotal	748	848	430	843	769	729	754	819	739	1,114	546	411	-45.1%	-24.7%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	30,845	30,414	30,119	33,111	32,470	35,867	36,381	38,320	34,735	37,183	36,472	37,041	20.1%	1.6%
STATE TOTAL	143,938	137,707	139,071	146,952	153,040	160,353	163,312	163,953	156,261	154,721	152,232	153,784	6.8%	1.0%

*Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only
N/A indicates that data are not available
--indicates that the institution is no longer open
SOURCE DHE02

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE IV-1

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS IN-DISTRICT FTE ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1996

	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	%CHANGE 81-96	%CHANGE 95-96
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	693	554	484	565	622	653	688	685	718	703	720	668	-3.6%	-7.2%
NORTHWEST	269	287	282	262	299	277	278	254	254	236	236	232	-13.8%	-1.7%
S.E. THEAST	276	263	247	249	254	257	254	241	284	298	292	323	16.2%	10.6%
S.W. THWEST	425	431	459	456	501	561	612	655	700	736	773	869	105.4%	12.4%
Subtotal	1,663	1,535	1,471	1,532	1,676	1,748	1,832	1,835	1,956	1,973	2,021	2,092	25.8%	3.5%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	338	251	229	163	133	114	162	150	177	189	183	169	-57.5%	-7.7%
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	77	76	71	72	72	106	138	125	118	108	120	104	35.1%	-13.3%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	4,153	3,764	3,961	3,980	4,070	4,163	4,151	3,991	3,854	3,700	3,652	3,507	-15.6%	-4.0%
UMKC	2,703	2,580	2,683	2,691	2,713	2,711	2,717	2,634	2,576	2,713	2,810	2,790	0.1%	-0.7%
UMR	540	654	656	623	559	572	618	613	627	533	515	499	-7.6%	-3.1%
UMSL	822	877	959	990	1,074	1,096	1,162	1,117	1,132	1,176	1,247	1,214	47.7%	-2.6%
Subtotal	8,218	7,875	8,259	8,284	8,436	8,542	8,648	8,355	8,189	8,122	8,224	8,010	-3.6%	-2.6%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	10,446	9,737	10,030	10,051	10,317	10,510	10,780	10,465	10,440	10,392	10,548	10,375	-0.7%	-1.6%

TABLE 9.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS IN-DISTRICT FTE ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS: FALL 1981 TO FALL 1996

	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	%CHANGE 81-96	%CHANGE 95-96
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	2,701	2,345	2,695	2,632	2,742	3,668	2,665	2,752	2,739	2,328	2,830	2,782	2.9%	-1.7%
WASHINGTON	3,343	3,556	4,432	4,591	4,123	4,803	5,082	4,947	4,291	4,168	4,432	4,464	33.5%	0.7%
WEBSTER	326	480	N/A	612	584	603	658	961	933	926	1,101	1,240	280.4%	12.6%
Subtotal	6,380	6,481	7,127	7,835	7,449	9,074	8,405	8,260	7,963	7,422	8,363	8,486	33.0%	1.5%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	72	148	149	118	83	106	94	100	102	124	122	97	34.7%	-20.5%
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	100.0%	100.0%
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	100.0%	100.0%
DRURY	88	103	109	94	87	91	101	82	82	79	88	89	1.1%	0.0%
FONTBONNE	29	79	88	105	115	136	157	262	371	346	368	381	1213.8%	3.5%
LINDENWOOD	129	127	134	161	9	316	419	470	471	601	717	811	528.8%	13.1%
MARYVILLE	21	86	86	76	124	117	177	245	244	197	178	160	661.9%	-10.1%
PARK	N/A	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	100.0%	100.0%
ROCKHURST	308	302	317	357	272	268	271	318	397	442	456	435	41.2%	-4.6%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	0	16	23	16	11	24	87	107	155	181	100.0%	16.8%
TARKIO	0	0	0	0	1	0	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	67	100.0%	19.6%
Subtotal	638	889	883	927	737	1,050	1,230	1,501	1,754	1,996	2,141	2,240	252.0%	4.9%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	7,018	7,370	8,010	8,762	8,186	10,124	9,635	9,761	9,717	9,618	10,504	10,732	52.9%	2.2%
STATE TOTAL	17,494	17,107	18,140	18,813	18,503	20,634	20,415	20,229	20,157	20,000	21,052	21,107	20.9%	0.3%

N/A indicates that data are not available

--indicates that the institution is no longer open

SOURCE: DHE92

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 16.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS
FALL 1981 TO FALL 1996

	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	% CHANGE 81-96	% CHANGE 95-96
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	168	118	84	168	155	157	132	126	147	155	177	139	-17.3%	-21.5%
SOUTHERN	1,260	910	901	1,003	1,110	979	844	812	778	709	798	746	-40.8%	-6.5%
WESTERN	908	605	725	789	825	911	909	892	926	1,016	1,038	1,053	16.0%	1.4%
Subtotal	2,336	1,633	1,710	1,960	2,090	2,047	1,885	1,830	1,851	1,880	2,013	1,938	-17.0%	-3.7%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	2,233	1,797	2,109	2,274	2,430	2,082	2,076	1,926	1,613	1,489	1,544	1,350	-39.5%	12.6%
NORTHWEST	1,252	1,015	1,308	1,353	1,451	1,343	1,390	1,245	1,279	1,299	1,272	1,280	2.2%	0.6%
SOUTHEAST	2,126	1,561	1,616	1,763	1,741	1,673	1,591	1,468	1,280	1,216	1,437	1,282	-39.7%	-10.8%
SOUTHWEST	2,838	2,839	3,454	3,692	3,747	3,349	3,064	3,076	2,918	2,875	2,573	2,553	-10.0%	-0.8%
WEST PLAINS	143	142	144	134	178	222	220	237	286	286	263	281	96.5%	6.8%
Subtotal	8,592	7,454	8,631	9,216	9,547	8,669	8,341	7,952	7,376	7,165	7,089	6,746	-21.5%	-4.8%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	1,584	1,702	1,496	1,614	1,601	1,301	1,401	1,460	1,620	1,545	1,504	1,482	-6.4%	-1.5%
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	505	498	345	453	556	612	693	671	648	443	484	472	-6.5%	-2.5%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	4,290	3,494	3,722	4,021	4,000	3,851	3,413	2,951	2,940	3,635	3,845	3,737	-12.9%	-2.8%
UMKC	863	696	703	727	709	649	525	504	538	526	602	597	-30.8%	-0.8%
UMR	1,488	760	850	848	832	733	734	821	800	805	819	789	-47.0%	-3.7%
UMSL	1,291	1,021	1,022	978	948	941	755	532	569	669	715	768	-40.5%	7.4%
Subtotal	7,932	5,971	6,297	6,574	6,489	6,174	5,427	4,808	4,847	5,635	5,981	5,891	-25.7%	-1.5%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	20,949	17,258	18,479	19,817	20,283	18,803	17,747	16,661	16,342	16,668	17,071	16,529	-21.1%	-3.2%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
CROWDER	464	274	314	239	290	341	360	354	286	229	234	270	-41.8%	15.4%
EAST CENTRAL	678	1,053	585	499	539	357	451	511	473	434	375	429	-36.7%	14.4%
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	--	337	315	567	478	629	698	--	11.0%
JEFFERSON	933	651	694	838	912	895	824	1,100	1,073	931	964	1,027	10.1%	6.5%
LONGVIEW	1,536	838	931	1,264	1,509	1,733	1,223	1,269	1,228	1,085	1,048	1,032	-32.8%	-1.5%
MAPLE WOODS	740	355	391	494	499	506	528	561	551	438	366	445	-39.9%	21.6%
PENN VALLEY	969	539	559	730	766	712	715	756	650	599	464	470	-51.5%	1.3%
PIONEER	0	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	502	270	293	485	495	466	468	450	421	376	494	459	-8.6%	-7.1%
MOBERLY	285	309	319	402	352	334	419	431	393	304	469	396	38.9%	-15.6%
ST. CHARLES	--	--	298	87	617	666	799	1,056	1,021	902	949	989	--	4.2%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	2,926	1,071	1,082	1,066	1,224	1,107	1,096	1,006	850	750	727	830	-71.6%	14.2%
FOREST PARK	1,924	613	552	681	571	648	715	757	695	700	667	735	-61.8%	10.2%
MERAMEC	2,818	985	1,026	1,195	1,184	1,088	1,084	1,075	842	826	797	882	-68.7%	10.7%
STATE FAIR	331	378	347	386	449	483	421	391	445	458	415	387	16.9%	-6.7%
THREE RIVERS	407	615	465	380	536	460	545	518	492	471	326	323	-20.6%	-0.9%
NORTH CENTRAL	227	201	188	136	128	172	137	176	203	179	180	201	-11.5%	11.7%
Subtotal	14,740	8,157	8,044	8,882	10,071	9,968	10,122	10,726	10,190	9,160	9,104	9,573	-35.1%	5.2%
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION														
LINN TECH	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	300	N/A	N/A
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	35,689	25,415	26,523	28,699	30,354	28,771	27,869	27,387	26,532	25,828	26,175	26,402	-26.0%	0.9%

[TABLE 16]

HISTORICAL TRENDS IN CAMPUS-BASED HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS
FALL 1981 TO FALL 1996

	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	% CHANGE 81-96	% CHANGE 95-96
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	820	639	726	905	928	869	787	913	956	982	962	976	19.0%	1.5%
WASHINGTON	1,071	1,038	1,297	1,215	1,190	1,227	1,182	1,104	1,254	1,257	1,184	1,296	21.0%	9.5%
WEBSTER	131	118	N/A	185	212	227	204	208	226	201	276	277	111.5%	0.4%
Subtotal	2,022	1,795	2,023	2,305	2,330	2,323	2,173	2,225	2,436	2,440	2,422	2,549	26.1%	5.2%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	164	85	73	72	53	107	90	95	88	116	105	95	-42.1%	-9.5%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	22	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	209	225	202	205	217	230	239	210	244	206	232	217	3.8%	-6.5%
COLUMBIA	211	188	228	217	204	230	212	345	411	252	288	493	133.6%	71.2%
CULVER-STOCKTON	224	271	295	351	330	296	343	287	274	281	262	276	23.2%	5.3%
DRURY	251	305	308	346	331	320	369	350	388	388	469	443	76.5%	-5.5%
EVANGEL	398	396	398	391	411	405	N/A	351	N/A	394	383	405	1.8.7%	5.7%
FONTBONNE	140	81	85	81	92	101	117	145	127	110	144	149	6.4%	3.5%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	124	89	128	136	105	144	112	196	152	100	103	109	-12.1%	5.8%
LINDENWOOD	538	212	124	218	465	705	375	359	356	407	478	522	-3.0%	9.2%
MARYVILLE	163	146	154	152	110	158	143	161	183	180	198	215	31.9%	8.6%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	45	76	117	172	172	85	84	98	91	113	173	131	191.1%	-24.3%
MISSOURI VALLEY	178	303	327	382	402	316	340	376	320	409	421	458	157.3%	8.8%
PARK	114	91	87	78	104	97	65	95	118	115	144	121	6.1%	-16.0%
ROCKHURST	409	304	245	299	308	265	235	199	355	373	289	368	-10.0%	27.3%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	339	89	79	48	359	340	348	271	271	295	238	272	-19.8%	14.3%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	335	614	591	641	423	446	290	435	410	467	472	332	-0.9%	-29.7%
STEPHENS	382	334	275	287	234	223	202	204	204	191	173	164	-57.1%	-5.2%
TARKIO	151	278	268	253	173	114	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	226	197	181	183	240	238	195	205	181	165	190	215	-4.9%	13.2%
WILLIAM JEWELL	422	455	366	377	476	477	323	362	319	330	288	284	-32.7%	-1.4%
WILLIAM WOODS	241	249	239	230	205	215	187	221	211	137	143	104	-56.8%	-27.3%
Subtotal	5,386	4,988	4,770	5,119	5,414	5,612	4,269	4,965	4,703	4,969	5,193	5,373	-0.2%	3.5%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	186	N/A	195	202	199	202	243	200	197	161	167	N/A	3.7%
KEMPER	74	101	88	124	136	93	93	94	105	139	219	N/A	N/A	N/A
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	169	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	198	127	37	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	45	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	79	119	119	152	103	177	68	120	107	52	44	55	-30.4%	25.0%
Subtotal	396	533	244	471	441	469	363	457	412	497	424	222	-43.9%	-47.6%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	7,804	7,316	7,037	7,895	8,185	8,404	6,805	7,647	7,551	7,906	8,039	8,144	4.4%	1.3%
STATE TOTAL	43,493	42,731	33,560	36,594	38,539	37,175	34,674	35,034	34,083	33,734	34,214	34,546	-20.6%	1.0%

N/A indicates that data are not available
--indicates that the institution is no longer open
*Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are day division only
SOURCE: DHE02

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 17.1

HISTORICAL TREND OF FULL-TIME FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT, MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981 TO FALL 1996

	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	% CHANGE 81-96	% CHANGE 95-96
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	142	100	61	120	115	109	93	99	115	84	86	83	-41.5%	-3.5%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	975	742	724	829	913	849	759	714	711	638	723	684	-29.8%	-5.3%
MISSOURI WESTERN	804	527	630	674	696	778	809	795	848	931	933	964	19.9%	3.3%
Subtotal	1,921	1,369	1,415	1,623	1,724	1,736	1,661	1,608	1,674	1,653	1,742	1,731	-9.9%	-0.6%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	2,186	1,750	2,071	2,204	2,365	1,941	1,957	1,766	1,436	1,348	1,429	1,255	-42.6%	-12.2%
NORTHWEST	1,215	989	1,264	1,322	1,414	1,316	1,361	1,214	1,248	1,284	1,263	1,267	4.3%	0.3%
SOUTHEAST	1,935	1,540	1,535	1,653	1,637	1,566	1,488	1,408	1,229	1,151	1,385	1,212	-37.4%	-12.5%
SOUTHWEST	2,527	2,624	3,209	3,462	3,501	3,209	2,897	2,925	2,794	2,737	2,480	2,448	-3.1%	-1.3%
WEST PLAINS	100	99	92	95	134	165	157	173	216	223	220	218	118.0%	-0.9%
Subtotal	7,963	7,002	8,171	8,736	9,051	8,197	7,860	7,486	6,923	6,743	6,777	6,400	-19.6%	-5.6%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	1,482	1,678	1,458	1,599	1,598	1,294	1,394	1,395	1,617	1,543	1,498	1,468	-0.9%	-2.0%
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	411	276	286	373	461	495	615	581	574	397	429	418	1.7%	-2.6%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	4,193	3,460	3,685	3,985	3,964	3,812	3,370	2,909	2,901	3,588	3,790	3,697	-11.8%	-2.5%
UMKC	722	637	640	668	664	608	497	479	516	505	568	569	-21.2%	0.2%
UMR	1,303	750	812	833	805	713	711	808	787	784	807	779	-44.5%	-3.5%
UMSL	1,092	813	818	838	819	802	637	475	458	530	552	632	-42.1%	14.5%
Subtotal	7,310	5,660	5,955	6,324	6,252	5,935	5,215	4,671	4,662	5,407	5,717	5,677	-23.4%	-0.7%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	19,187	15,985	17,285	18,655	19,086	17,657	16,745	15,741	15,450	15,743	16,163	15,694	-18.2%	-2.9%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES														
CROWDER	282	216	267	185	233	292	301	304	220	172	186	249	-11.7%	33.9%
EAST CENTRAL	358	399	330	363	344	260	352	427	361	346	307	334	-6.7%	8.8%
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	--	186	192	270	256	334	379	--	13.5%
JEFFERSON	494	430	459	506	525	543	488	612	647	591	648	749	51.6%	15.6%
LONGVIEW	622	392	470	655	714	778	557	623	606	568	511	535	-14.0%	4.7%
MAPLE WOODS	266	158	224	259	249	248	274	283	298	245	201	259	-2.6%	28.9%
PENN VALLEY	300	244	240	268	297	298	297	340	285	287	219	194	-35.3%	-11.4%
PIONEER	3	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	316	178	159	323	305	290	319	336	314	262	368	309	-2.2%	-16.0%
MOBERLY	232	210	273	323	293	258	333	330	309	251	340	320	37.9%	-5.9%
ST. CHARLES	--	--	106	50	220	292	373	465	481	469	478	412	--	-13.8%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	1,039	465	528	569	581	526	580	535	445	443	443	519	-50.0%	17.2%
FOREST PARK	541	265	215	263	223	228	262	248	262	276	248	285	-47.3%	14.9%
MERAMEC	1,263	541	551	662	649	608	625	621	508	475	508	512	-59.5%	0.8%
STATE FAIR	268	279	259	283	339	377	322	316	330	323	304	277	3.4%	-8.9%
THREE RIVERS	264	380	331	327	410	368	400	433	415	396	303	278	5.3%	-8.3%
NORTH CENTRAL	123	102	131	107	87	138	111	146	173	161	171	195	58.5%	14.0%
Subtotal	6,371	4,260	4,543	5,083	5,469	5,504	5,780	6,211	5,924	5,521	5,569	5,806	-8.9%	4.3%
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION														
LINN TECH	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	296	N/A	N/A
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	25,558	20,245	21,828	23,738	24,555	23,161	22,525	21,952	21,374	21,264	21,732	21,796	-14.7%	0.3%

TABLE 17.2

HISTORICAL TRENDS IN FULL-TIME, FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN (HEADCOUNT, MISSOURI INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS

FALL 1981 TO FALL 1996

	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	% CHANGE 81-96	% CHANGE 95-96
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	707	583	682	887	916	856	774	907	950	969	945	969	37.1%	2.5%
WASHINGTON	1,071	1,038	1,297	1,212	1,178	1,223	1,171	1,094	1,240	1,255	1,184	1,296	21.0%	9.5%
WEBSTER	173	109	N/A	175	199	217	192	204	218	195	221	271	56.6%	22.6%
Subtotal	1,951	1,730	1,979	2,274	2,293	2,296	2,137	2,205	2,408	2,419	2,350	2,536	30.0%	7.9%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	141	75	60	64	84	101	88	91	84	111	102	91	-35.5%	-10.8%
CENTRAL METHODIST	193	216	198	204	214	230	239	210	238	203	230	206	6.7%	-10.4%
COLUMBIA	296	131	149	129	131	142	143	166	201	141	177	184	-37.8%	4.0%
CULVER-STOCKTON	224	271	295	351	330	296	343	287	274	279	262	276	23.2%	5.3%
DRURY	242	297	304	341	306	308	346	313	354	346	420	418	72.7%	-0.5%
EVANGEL	344	377	368	368	411	405	N/A	351	N/A	394	383	405	17.7%	5.7%
FONTBONNE	134	79	80	79	90	99	113	144	126	105	143	146	9.0%	2.1%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	100	80	108	124	89	117	93	173	137	85	92	103	3.0%	12.0%
LINDENWOOD	328	156	102	201	565	631	354	359	356	407	478	522	59.1%	9.2%
MARYVILLE	135	105	122	128	91	117	103	130	163	165	167	187	38.5%	12.0%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	41	76	102	105	101	85	88	99	98	114	172	132	222.0%	-23.3%
MISSOURI VALLEY	175	296	330	467	397	308	333	370	315	408	411	454	159.4%	10.5%
PARK*	89	433	106	78	96	97	65	483	493	394	240	117	31.5%	-51.3%
ROCKHURST	347	302	245	263	291	250	228	196	345	373	288	362	4.3%	25.7%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	327	89	79	87	359	440	348	292	297	326	258	300	-8.3%	16.3%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	405	582	528	641	468	455	456	457	416	378	460	350	-13.6%	-23.9%
STEPHENS	375	281	266	278	229	223	201	204	200	187	170	164	-56.3%	-3.5%
TARKIO	149	354	361	346	205	118	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	224	192	181	178	239	220	194	193	180	165	189	215	-4.0%	13.8%
WILLIAM JEWELL	363	392	340	340	336	363	306	354	314	315	278	268	-26.2%	-3.6%
WILLIAM WOODS	241	241	231	226	200	209	180	214	207	158	141	98	-59.3%	-30.5%
Subtotal	4,873	5,025	4,555	4,998	5,192	5,214	4,221	5,086	4,798	5,054	5,061	4,998	2.6%	-1.2%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	186	N/A	195	202	199	202	242	200	195	161	167	N/A	3.7%
KEMPER	70	97	83	115	130	81	91	91	105	125	214	N/A	N/A	N/A
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	75	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	60	47	11	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH**	106	125	162	156	1	128	76	120	107	42	41	55	-48.1%	34.1%
Subtotal	236	455	256	466	333	408	369	453	412	437	416	222	-5.9%	-46.6%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	7,060	7,210	6,790	7,738	7,818	7,918	6,727	7,744	7,618	7,910	7,827	7,756	9.9%	-0.9%
STATE TOTAL	32,618	27,455	28,618	31,476	32,373	31,079	29,252	29,696	28,992	29,174	29,559	29,552	-9.4%	-0.0%

*Figures for fall 1992 through fall 1995 reflect a different classification of full-time, first-time freshmen

**Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only

N/A indicates that data are not available

--indicates that the institution is no longer open

SOURCE DHE/02

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE IX-1
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1996

	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	% CHANGE 81-96	% CHANGE 95-96
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	1,242	1,374	1,603	1,725	1,771	1,973	1,980	1,978	1,898	1,757	1,674	1,723	38.7%	2.9%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,330	4,610	4,926	5,404	5,901	6,016	6,011	5,889	5,666	5,334	5,461	5,258	21.4%	-3.7%
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,259	3,867	3,904	4,083	4,255	4,555	4,836	5,035	5,061	5,075	5,132	5,065	18.9%	-1.3%
Subtotal	9,831	9,851	10,433	11,212	11,927	12,544	12,827	12,902	12,625	12,166	12,267	12,046	22.5%	-1.8%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	9,887	9,032	9,240	10,104	10,813	11,429	11,621	11,631	11,282	10,805	10,951	10,770	8.9%	-1.7%
NORTHWEST	5,000	4,876	5,075	5,307	5,896	6,093	6,021	5,863	5,802	6,001	6,135	6,159	23.2%	0.4%
SOUTHEAST	9,122	9,144	8,496	8,778	8,520	8,801	8,704	8,438	8,080	7,921	8,112	8,217	-9.9%	1.3%
SOUTHWEST	14,833	15,233	16,085	17,006	18,427	19,480	19,504	19,002	18,160	17,310	16,439	16,364	10.3%	-0.5%
WEST PLAINS	528	661	566	555	635	855	919	971	990	1,016	972	1,154	118.6%	18.7%
Subtotal	39,370	38,946	39,462	41,750	44,291	46,658	46,769	45,905	44,314	43,053	42,609	42,664	8.4%	0.1%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	6,978	7,105	6,388	6,419	6,414	6,151	6,259	6,249	6,371	6,449	6,550	6,502	-6.8%	-0.7%
1890 LAND GRANT														
LINCOLN	2,689	2,486	2,478	2,743	3,063	3,619	4,101	4,031	3,623	3,512	3,454	2,979	10.8%	-13.8%
1862 LAND GRANT														
UMC	24,774	22,727	22,958	23,568	24,344	25,063	24,739	23,430	22,225	22,175	22,356	22,519	-9.1%	0.7%
UMKC	11,752	11,583	11,680	11,628	11,430	11,271	11,159	10,489	9,858	9,962	10,209	10,298	-12.4%	0.9%
UMR	7,555	6,318	5,916	5,724	5,576	5,443	5,582	5,657	5,681	5,472	5,426	5,264	-30.3%	-3.0%
UMSL	12,390	12,328	13,162	13,932	14,635	15,397	15,620	14,926	15,411	15,588	15,972	16,094	29.9%	0.8%
Subtotal	56,471	52,956	53,716	54,852	55,985	57,174	57,100	54,502	53,175	53,197	53,963	54,175	-4.1%	0.4%
PUBLIC COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES TOTAL	115,339	111,344	112,477	116,976	121,680	126,146	127,056	123,589	120,108	118,377	118,843	118,366	2.6%	-0.4%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES														
CROWDER	1,155	1,351	1,373	1,487	1,531	1,608	1,633	1,784	1,741	1,702	1,698	1,778	53.9%	4.7%
EAST CENTRAL	2,040	2,973	2,775	2,509	2,714	2,915	3,086	3,216	3,008	2,971	2,819	3,049	49.5%	8.2%
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,179	2,073	2,934	3,095	3,507	4,261	--	21.5%
JEFFERSON	2,538	3,289	3,111	3,294	3,719	3,937	4,047	4,210	3,943	3,962	3,783	3,934	55.0%	4.0%
LONGVIEW	4,749	6,333	6,946	7,684	8,892	9,625	9,844	9,414	8,959	8,353	8,388	8,074	70.0%	-3.7%
MAPLE WOODS	2,596	3,079	3,193	3,848	4,146	4,753	5,007	5,167	5,088	4,755	4,572	4,558	75.6%	-0.3%
PENN VALLEY	5,354	4,857	5,635	5,481	5,924	5,778	5,842	5,822	5,347	5,023	4,432	4,133	-22.8%	-6.7%
PIONEER	383	601	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	1,469	2,052	2,148	2,205	2,540	2,649	2,842	2,961	2,782	2,543	2,347	2,428	65.3%	3.5%
MOBERLY	983	1,070	1,106	1,317	1,400	1,518	1,644	1,846	1,783	1,598	1,754	1,923	95.6%	9.6%
ST. CHARLES	--	--	1,567	2,249	2,938	3,505	3,867	4,615	4,670	4,551	4,576	4,657	--	1.8%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	11,740	10,383	10,193	10,294	10,816	10,619	10,233	9,675	9,300	8,490	7,895	7,384	-37.1%	-6.5%
FOREST PARK	7,650	6,137	6,110	6,199	6,602	7,142	7,469	7,564	7,098	6,796	6,504	6,275	-18.0%	-3.5%
MERAMEC	11,572	12,100	12,892	13,728	14,429	14,588	14,867	14,764	14,004	13,716	13,211	12,798	10.6%	-3.1%
STATE FAIR	1,588	1,508	1,573	1,750	2,224	2,369	2,421	2,418	2,485	2,384	2,277	2,113	33.1%	-7.2%
THREE RIVERS	1,524	1,679	1,613	1,776	1,932	2,062	2,336	2,591	2,544	2,405	2,304	2,349	54.1%	2.0%
NORTH CENTRAL	536	788	667	737	845	903	971	1,038	1,140	1,138	1,083	1,188	121.6%	9.7%
Subtotal	55,877	58,200	60,882	64,558	70,652	73,971	77,288	79,058	76,826	73,482	71,150	70,902	26.9%	-0.3%
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION														
LINN TECH	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	706	N/A	N/A
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	171,216	169,544	173,359	181,534	192,332	200,117	204,344	202,647	196,934	191,859	189,993	189,974	11.0%	-0.0%

TABLE 18.2

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, MISSOURI INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1996

	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	% CHANGE 81-96	% CHANGE 95-96
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	9,324	12,185	12,759	12,935	12,391	12,896	15,357	14,569	13,553	13,731	13,503	13,390	43.6%	-0.8%
WASHINGTON	10,855	10,481	10,651	11,498	11,556	11,990	11,673	11,572	11,671	11,655	11,482	11,636	7.2%	1.3%
WEBSTER*	5,197	6,645	7,550	8,120	8,317	8,745	9,207	9,699	9,744	10,135	10,660	11,401	119.4%	7.0%
Subtotal	25,376	29,311	30,960	32,553	32,264	33,631	36,237	35,820	35,018	35,521	35,645	36,427	43.5%	2.2%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR														
AVILA	1,974	1,438	1,428	1,585	1,307	1,368	1,330	1,409	1,389	1,429	1,404	1,275	-35.4%	-9.2%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	93	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	671	635	665	710	797	887	963	994	1,068	1,131	1,184	1,177	75.4%	-0.6%
COLUMBIA	2,225	3,024	3,322	3,566	3,716	4,220	4,872	5,563	6,005	6,337	6,229	6,748	203.3%	8.3%
CULVER-STOCKTON	544	843	926	1,032	1,067	1,129	1,169	1,145	1,104	1,057	1,001	1,031	60.1%	3.0%
DRURY	2,805	2,774	2,972	3,156	3,319	3,501	3,425	3,390	3,393	3,345	3,444	3,599	28.3%	4.5%
EVANGEL	1,886	1,628	1,591	1,564	1,525	1,540	N/A	1,420	N/A	1,541	1,555	1,574	-16.5%	1.2%
FONTBONNE	882	935	998	1,036	1,108	1,139	1,236	1,984	1,777	1,681	1,786	1,882	113.4%	5.4%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	434	692	726	763	864	1,010	795	802	875	894	924	882	103.2%	-4.5%
LINDENWOOD	1,916	1,771	1,563	1,771	2,037	2,431	2,634	2,825	3,137	3,362	3,660	4,293	124.1%	17.3%
MARYVILLE	1,688	2,675	2,853	2,934	3,143	3,274	3,546	3,722	3,764	3,425	3,378	3,196	89.3%	-5.4%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	438	653	867	849	1,032	1,059	1,196	1,398	1,752	1,913	2,183	2,423	453.2%	11.0%
MISSOURI VALLEY	482	919	1,296	1,175	1,177	1,054	1,060	1,195	1,232	1,297	1,323	1,366	183.4%	3.3%
PARK	3,037	4,006	4,002	4,793	6,065	6,700	6,450	6,786	7,142	7,587	6,674	7,659	152.2%	14.8%
ROCKHURST	3,299	3,198	3,125	3,125	2,814	2,806	2,758	2,611	2,586	2,658	2,886	2,866	-13.1%	-0.7%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,560	1,119	1,243	1,315	1,434	1,512	1,571	1,516	1,472	1,541	1,509	1,525	-2.2%	1.1%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,510	2,322	1,816	1,834	2,920	2,954	2,921	3,087	3,116	3,202	3,072	3,096	105.0%	0.8%
STEPHENS	1,262	1,123	1,371	1,256	1,166	1,191	1,124	1,045	987	962	989	901	-28.6%	-1.3%
TARKIO	585	1,803	1,625	2,063	1,444	1,076	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	714	632	679	689	734	784	741	732	702	667	596	662	-7.3%	11.1%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,746	2,041	2,041	1,984	1,968	2,056	1,937	1,880	1,785	1,735	1,604	1,559	-10.7%	-2.8%
WILLIAM WOODS	838	738	719	760	741	768	751	833	840	909	1,161	1,151	37.4%	-0.9%
Subtotal	30,689	34,969	35,828	37,960	40,398	42,459	40,479	44,337	44,146	46,673	46,462	48,865	59.2%	5.2%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	348	N/A	350	342	348	360	413	370	354	320	294	N/A	-8.1%
KEMPER	122	170	167	191	227	189	174	206	238	255	295	N/A	N/A	N/A
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	916	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	643	545	235	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	137	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH**	232	291	314	366	314	331	320	156	177	770	664	269	15.9%	-59.5%
Subtotal	1,134	1,354	716	907	883	868	854	775	785	2,295	1,279	563	-50.4%	-56.0%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	57,199	65,634	67,504	71,420	73,545	76,958	77,570	80,932	79,949	84,489	83,386	85,855	50.1%	3.0%
STATE TOTAL	228,415	235,178	240,863	252,954	265,877	277,075	281,914	283,579	276,883	276,348	273,379	275,829	20.8%	0.9%

--indicates that the institution is no longer open

N/A indicates that data are not available

*Figures for Webster for fall 1987, for Evangel in fall 1994, and for Kemper in fall 1995 are from the IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form

**Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only, figures for fall 1994 represent all students and are from the IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form

Source: DHE02

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 19.1

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1996

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
HARRIS-STOWE	5	122	101	184	111	63	113	0	759	8	177	223	322	193	181	316	2	1,422
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	55	1,208	919	388	246	150	246	9	3,551	78	1,429	1,107	688	383	359	386	28	4,458
MISSOURI WESTERN	60	1,525	983	361	280	175	253	0	3,642	148	1,499	1,137	767	527	341	482	3	5,067
Subtotal	120	2,735	2,003	1,336	637	388	612	9	7,952	234	3,065	2,467	1,977	1,103	880	1,184	33	13,943
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL	67	2,253	2,235	1,196	584	234	332	14	7,215	205	2,802	2,156	1,929	833	398	671	20	9,014
NORTHWEST	24	2,037	1,616	810	147	80	63	0	4,741	120	2,059	1,651	916	211	73	147	3	5,179
SOUTHEAST	101	2,103	1,507	1,017	862	156	237	0	5,785	327	2,191	1,598	1,348	619	283	579	5	7,350
SOUTHWEST	5	3,966	3,704	2,621	750	242	385	0	11,293	112	3,740	4,092	3,350	1,397	530	1,079	5	14,305
WEST PLAINS	6	313	63	39	43	27	50	0	545	182	382	148	90	106	68	178	6	1,160
Subtotal	203	10,250	9,425	5,989	1,886	699	1,065	14	29,579	946	10,774	10,334	7,633	3,166	1,363	2,654	39	36,909
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																		
TRUMAN	78	2,718	2,338	582	65	15	10	1	5,769	94	2,737	2,371	612	98	30	77	1	6,020
1890 LAND-GRANT																		
LINCOLN	2	580	479	356	146	62	95	2	1,622	113	604	508	389	296	208	420	7	2,945
1862 LAND-GRANT																		
UM	215	6,911	5,787	2,101	826	420	131	10	15,651	239	7,045	6,068	2,585	662	233	322	11	17,165
UMKC	81	1,050	955	730	423	182	234	5	3,620	208	1,128	1,124	1,145	826	442	744	15	5,632
UMR	85	1,370	1,284	865	159	55	49	0	3,828	53	1,412	1,398	1,025	252	91	131	0	4,362
UMSL	66	1,149	1,447	1,248	649	220	297	6	5,082	3,644	1,470	1,804	2,253	1,746	820	1,177	16	13,230
Subtotal	367	10,480	9,421	4,944	1,657	877	711	21	28,181	4,144	11,055	10,394	7,008	3,486	1,586	2,374	42	40,089
PUBLIC COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES TOTAL	770	26,755	23,078	13,167	4,843	2,741	2,499	90	73,103	5,531	28,235	26,074	17,719	8,449	4,064	7,809	103	97,984
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																		
CROWDER	8	354	125	67	91	33	135	1	821	127	474	210	159	188	136	463	1	1,778
EAST CENTRAL	13	644	215	68	72	89	91	1	1,153	313	828	378	233	309	273	675	10	3,019
OZARKS TECH	1	485	277	166	146	128	171	0	1,373	312	962	773	602	525	372	713	8	4,261
JEFFERSON	100	1,016	256	122	116	98	130	8	1,846	887	1,268	458	335	371	299	945	21	3,934
LONGVIEW	19	1,195	620	248	184	95	174	0	2,535	234	1,900	1,284	904	1,022	805	1,919	6	8,074
MAPLE WOODS	70	674	316	152	104	67	112	0	1,495	398	1,105	653	525	510	398	967	2	4,558
PENN VALLEY	6	280	221	177	176	93	203	0	1,156	19	510	518	582	785	571	1,197	1	4,133
MINERAL AREA	26	599	149	91	90	86	128	0	1,169	291	756	267	218	212	217	866	1	2,428
MOBERLY	12	429	152	72	78	38	74	12	867	813	531	271	157	169	100	247	55	1,923
ST. CHARLES	30	800	285	106	71	35	67	3	1,407	213	1,303	725	479	395	457	975	4	4,657
FLORISSANT VALLEY	38	1,087	542	201	141	96	137	0	2,242	82	1,568	1,117	925	981	803	1,903	3	7,384
FOREST PARK	21	449	309	279	255	133	163	2	1,611	59	790	763	933	1,165	823	1,725	15	6,275
MERAMEC	31	2,472	1,172	375	241	93	198	8	4,590	100	3,259	2,169	1,517	1,549	1,083	3,054	22	12,798
STATE FAIR	5	892	145	67	58	66	106	0	939	120	606	291	189	221	158	494	4	2,115
THREE RIVERS	14	569	248	113	103	79	151	0	1,277	79	750	386	226	235	202	471	0	2,349
NORTH CENTRAL	9	231	64	33	45	27	48	0	457	519	331	113	75	94	81	175	0	1,388
Subtotal	806	11,776	5,096	2,337	1,968	1,232	2,088	35	24,938	3,966	16,982	10,404	8,061	8,781	6,828	16,116	164	71,902
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION																		
LINN TECH	31	363	94	50	67	37	51	0	693	31	369	97	51	67	37	52	2	706
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,207	38,894	28,868	15,554	6,878	3,010	4,638	85	98,754	9,128	45,586	36,575	25,831	17,297	10,934	23,977	269	169,597

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 19.2

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1996

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																		
SAINT LOUIS	10	1,632	1,857	773	275	111	160	6	4,822	3,154	1,680	1,896	879	398	204	382	9	8,856
WASHINGTON	142	2,341	1,979	216	35	15	28	2	5,058	861	2,374	2,071	372	201	146	413	5	6,043
WEBSTER	29	466	478	258	181	81	168	20	1,681	81	478	516	386	403	343	1,063	26	3,248
Subtotal	181	4,439	4,314	1,247	489	207	356	28	11,561	3,946	4,392	4,477	1,637	1,002	693	1,860	80	18,147
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR																		
AVILA	5	152	197	143	72	34	63	0	666	14	162	214	207	141	107	218	0	1,063
CENTRAL METHODIST	4	365	324	162	54	34	59	2	1,004	13	368	344	185	70	62	110	2	1,152
COLUMBIA	0	222	184	160	72	18	30	0	686	9	893	729	911	1,193	996	2,988	0	6,719
CULVER-STOCKTON	31	454	312	77	21	7	20	0	922	32	454	318	95	39	20	73	0	1,031
DRURY	8	624	564	284	158	85	173	0	1,896	22	681	684	497	418	305	703	0	3,310
EVANGEL	31	480	381	483	65	9	8	0	1,453	82	897	807	509	78	9	8	28	1,574
FONTBONNE	3	260	238	156	108	74	158	0	997	3	261	246	188	159	126	302	9	1,294
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	209	163	81	41	20	52	0	572	106	228	176	113	83	56	120	0	882
LINDENWOOD	1	675	817	320	289	189	137	36	2,064	29	682	622	438	318	222	520	50	2,891
MARYVILLE	1	312	349	276	145	53	94	9	1,242	74	326	372	373	386	304	767	104	2,706
MISSOURI BAPTIST	4	224	208	145	68	39	63	0	751	1,181	421	227	174	121	88	211	0	2,423
MISSOURI VALLEY	12	582	301	160	50	18	80	0	1,163	165	583	302	167	57	29	63	0	1,366
PARK	31	167	269	404	639	552	1,041	675	3,828	39	187	335	725	1,061	1,040	2,315	1,818	7,520
ROCKHURST	0	565	554	178	54	17	22	8	1,804	310	629	617	249	125	80	128	17	2,157
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	17	570	452	176	42	11	23	0	1,291	25	597	482	259	68	31	62	1	1,525
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	18	658	560	238	87	61	78	1	1,701	66	704	605	332	221	171	392	7	2,498
STEPHENS	5	227	216	61	14	7	8	4	542	0	227	218	75	34	51	248	42	901
WESTMINSTER	8	324	231	68	0	0	1	0	638	17	324	237	72	8	1	3	0	662
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	434	476	155	36	11	24	0	1,142	15	448	499	213	109	87	188	0	1,559
WILLIAM WOODS	66	211	160	43	13	22	15	0	540	236	216	164	55	70	39	83	0	863
Subtotal	200	7,715	6,756	3,870	2,064	1,261	2,385	735	25,152	2,410	8,468	7,798	5,845	4,754	3,824	8,892	2,078	44,041
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																		
COTTEY	3	231	48	3	0	0	1	0	286	3	231	48	4	2	1	5	0	294
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	3	80	30	9	15	21	30	0	188	8	93	39	19	27	34	89	0	269
Subtotal	6	311	78	12	15	21	31	0	474	11	324	87	23	29	35	94	0	563
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	753	12,465	11,148	5,129	2,568	1,489	2,872	763	37,187	6,367	13,304	12,362	7,505	5,790	4,552	10,806	2,158	62,804
STATE TOTAL	1,960	51,359	80,016	20,683	9,036	4,499	7,510	858	135,921	15,895	58,890	48,937	33,336	23,087	15,886	34,783	2,387	232,801

N/A indicates that data are not available

Source: IPEDS EF: Fall Enrollment

TABLE 2(c)
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS
BY AGE, FALL 1996

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL	0	1	9	132	116	43	77	0	378	0	1	12	254	448	280	825	16	1,836
NORTHWEST	0	0	1	54	45	16	16	0	131	1	0	1	102	245	127	499	5	980
SOUTHEAST	0	0	9	52	26	10	21	0	118	0	0	9	113	201	149	404	0	876
SOUTHWEST	0	0	3	206	165	42	95	0	511	0	0	4	309	537	297	908	0	2,055
Subtotal	0	1	22	443	352	111	209	0	1,138	1	1	26	778	1,431	853	2,636	21	5,747
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																		
TRUMAN	1	0	9	102	29	3	35	0	178	2	0	9	129	63	45	227	2	482
1890 LAND-GRANT																		
LINCOLN	0	0	0	3	4	1	13	0	21	0	0	0	17	88	45	188	4	342
1862 LAND-GRANT																		
UMC	1	0	77	1,231	1,047	389	375	12	3,122	1	0	81	1,387	1,572	899	1,402	12	5,354
UMKC	1	9	113	727	619	208	292	2	2,066	1	10	219	932	1,311	683	1,501	9	4,666
UMR	0	0	24	199	173	81	44	0	521	0	0	24	236	325	189	148	0	922
UMSL	0	0	9	155	133	53	99	0	449	1	0	11	321	819	478	1,226	8	2,864
Subtotal	2	9	323	2,312	1,972	731	810	14	6,204	3	10	335	2,876	4,027	2,249	4,277	29	13,806
PUBLIC COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES TOTAL	3	10	353	2,865	2,387	854	1,057	14	7,543	11	11	370	3,800	5,699	3,192	7,328	56	20,477

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 20.2

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY AGE: FALL 1996

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																		
SAINT LOUIS	0	0	27	853	870	261	372	0	2,383	0	0	29	1,342	1,466	657	1,307	33	4,834
WASHINGTON	3	4	181	1,623	1,130	281	219	0	3,441	6	4	184	1,866	1,901	786	874	2	5,823
WEBSTER	7	0	9	348	1,134	867	1,852	26	4,245	8	0	9	213	1,872	1,694	3,977	80	8,153
Subtotal	10	4	217	2,824	3,134	1,409	2,443	26	10,069	14	4	222	3,421	5,239	3,107	6,158	115	18,280
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR																		
AVILA	0	0	0	11	13	3	7	0	34	0	0	0	25	58	31	98	0	212
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	11	1	25
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	4	11	0	29
DRURY	0	0	0	5	11	11	11	0	36	0	0	27	68	55	55	88	0	293
FONTBONNE	0	0	5	26	80	66	140	2	317	0	0	5	53	133	107	286	6	588
LINDENWOOD	0	0	0	69	113	58	188	9	437	0	0	0	181	525	227	658	11	1,602
MARYVILLE	0	0	0	11	15	5	8	1	38	0	0	0	42	129	80	211	28	490
PARK	0	0	0	5	3	3	5	0	14	0	0	0	6	11	11	47	64	139
ROCKHURST	0	0	2	80	70	38	77	4	271	0	0	2	325	253	143	179	6	909
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	0	7	6	4	5	0	22	0	0	0	52	120	86	319	21	598
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	5	40	82	45	105	0	277	0	0	6	41	87	46	110	0	290
Subtotal	0	0	10	250	393	231	546	16	1,446	0	0	38	602	1,183	793	2,018	137	4,771
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	10	4	227	3,074	3,527	1,640	2,989	44	11,515	14	4	260	4,023	6,422	3,900	8,176	252	23,051
STATE TOTAL	13	14	580	5,939	5,914	2,494	4,046	58	19,058	25	15	630	7,823	12,031	7,092	15,504	308	43,428

Source: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 21.1
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1996

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE	10	934	1	5	9	226	0	1,205	38	1,277	1	7	12	988	0	2,323
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	11	19	80	18	25	2,791	0	2,944	26	70	141	49	42	3,430	0	3,758
MISSOURI WESTERN	1	170	34	21	38	2,864	0	3,128	2	353	50	34	78	4,368	0	5,063
Subtotal	22	1,143	115	44	72	5,881	0	7,277	66	1,700	192	90	132	8,886	0	12,066
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL	154	483	22	47	68	5,166	0	5,840	362	672	50	90	124	8,471	1	10,770
NORTHWEST	55	48	11	23	35	3,439	0	3,611	136	121	21	33	53	5,795	0	6,159
SOUTHEAST	94	186	21	35	32	4,579	0	4,947	253	316	35	61	89	7,903	0	8,217
SOUTHWEST	218	195	86	102	78	8,311	267	9,257	442	363	149	211	148	13,969	432	16,364
WEST PLAINS	0	0	13	6	4	754	0	783	4	15	17	8	8	1,102	0	1,154
Subtotal	521	818	153	213	217	22,249	267	24,438	1,197	1,487	272	803	382	38,170	433	42,664
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
TRUMAN	78	146	6	71	56	2,687	724	3,768	163	226	10	134	96	4,699	1,174	6,502
1890 LAND GRANT																
LINCOLN	26	411	9	8	13	1,352	17	1,836	53	684	18	17	19	2,162	26	2,979
1862 LAND GRANT																
UMC	550	778	48	288	162	9,065	221	11,712	1,392	1,267	92	544	292	18,499	433	22,519
UMKC	322	569	35	302	159	4,069	350	5,806	765	825	65	550	291	7,173	629	10,298
UMR	72	60	12	36	13	988	51	1,232	490	157	26	161	74	8,142	214	9,264
UMSL	96	1,363	15	217	94	7,934	412	10,131	177	1,919	26	405	168	12,790	609	16,094
Subtotal	1,040	2,770	110	843	428	22,056	1,034	28,881	2,824	4,168	209	1,660	825	42,604	1,885	54,175
PUBLIC COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES TOTAL	1,687	5,288	393	1,179	786	54,825	2,042	66,200	3,303	8,265	701	2,304	1,454	97,801	3,538	118,366
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																
CROWDER	2	9	19	4	0	998	13	1,051	6	12	31	5	12	1,690	22	1,778
EAST CENTRAL	0	0	3	12	4	1,815	0	1,840	1	17	7	14	11	2,999	0	3,049
OZARKS TECH	0	33	25	35	20	2,287	10	2,410	0	60	40	62	39	4,035	25	4,261
JEFFERSON	5	10	13	4	12	2,011	224	2,279	6	24	26	6	26	3,464	382	3,934
LONGVIEW	0	471	20	34	76	4,273	0	4,880	12	692	40	76	130	7,124	0	8,074
MAPLE WOODS	1	74	13	35	58	2,520	0	2,701	6	115	21	79	103	4,234	0	4,558
PENN VALLEY	58	1,104	17	83	118	1,316	0	2,696	125	1,551	28	160	195	2,074	0	4,133
MINERAL AREA	13	7	9	3	13	1,540	38	1,623	23	18	15	3	16	2,294	59	2,428
MOBERLY	0	43	3	4	8	1,190	8	1,256	4	68	6	10	12	1,812	11	1,923
ST. CHARLES	3	49	6	29	25	2,854	0	2,966	4	76	10	44	31	4,492	0	4,657
FLORISSANT VALLEY	44	1,672	17	84	51	2,631	246	4,675	61	2,393	26	65	54	3,881	304	7,384
FOREST PARK	17	1,783	20	128	60	1,869	283	3,761	34	2,560	31	240	107	2,708	515	6,275
MERAMEC	10	189	30	153	84	6,321	539	7,336	16	348	77	273	159	10,931	994	12,798
STATE FAIR	0	27	5	10	11	1,145	5	1,203	0	70	7	21	24	1,979	12	2,113
THREE RIVERS	1	80	1	6	9	1,392	0	1,549	2	64	3	12	12	2,256	0	2,349
NORTH CENTRAL	1	1	0	1	1	801	0	808	3	3	0	1	1	1,177	0	1,185
Subtotal	161	5,518	211	575	539	34,763	1,367	43,134	303	8,071	368	1,071	935	57,730	2,424	70,902
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION																
LINN TECH	0	0	1	0	2	129	1	133	2	8.00	5	5	4	675	7	706
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,848	10,806	605	1,754	1,327	89,717	3,410	109,467	3,608	16,344	1,074	3,380	2,393	156,206	5,969	189,974

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 21.2
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1996

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	413	653	15	273	119	5,817	881	7,571	746	927	33	542	211	10,264	667	13,390
WASHINGTON	357	375	27	506	88	4,228	145	5,726	1,098	629	46	1,109	179	8,513	261	11,836
WEBSTER	79	1,159	38	89	236	4,720	166	6,487	178	1,822	61	198	475	8,436	271	11,401
Subtotal	749	2,187	80	868	443	14,765	695	19,787	1,972	3,378	140	1,849	865	27,213	1,199	36,327
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR																
AVILA	36	88	8	16	26	744	8	926	71	109	11	19	36	1,017	12	1,275
CENTRAL METHODIST	9	25	3	0	0	629	5	671	22	78	4	2	3	1,060	8	1,177
COLUMBIA	86	478	29	55	137	3,061	17	3,863	139	841	38	118	262	5,801	29	6,738
CULVER-STOCKTON	3	10	0	5	1	646	0	665	6	22	0	7	9	987	0	1,031
DRURY	29	86	12	25	18	2,130	8	2,258	65	75	22	37	86	3,354	12	3,599
EVANGEL	13	23	5	7	6	815	17	887	50	72	7	25	16	1,386	98	1,574
FONTBONNE	31	171	3	17	12	993	0	1,228	62	252	6	25	18	1,519	0	1,882
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	1	7	1	3	4	539	0	555	4	13	1	4	5	855	0	882
LINDENWOOD	61	197	19	19	20	2,181	148	2,645	109	329	39	28	37	1,868	273	3,293
MARYVILLE	89	118	9	21	14	1,820	186	2,257	203	149	13	31	26	2,388	286	3,196
MISSOURI BAPTIST	14	136	5	12	16	1,265	53	1,501	89	213	7	25	22	2,021	86	2,463
MISSOURI VALLEY	8	43	5	7	12	481	0	556	21	184	23	21	35	1,082	0	1,366
PARK	26	541	18	46	254	2,235	436	3,556	60	1,065	37	91	559	4,726	1,121	7,659
ROCKHURST	7	98	6	30	56	1,114	251	1,562	20	140	14	59	99	2,054	880	2,866
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	10	2	4	5	4	784	0	809	20	3	4	6	6	1,486	0	1,525
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	6	10	10	4	3	1,614	489	2,136	18	36	16	12	13	2,866	635	3,096
STEPHENS	4	69	10	9	24	704	36	856	4	70	10	9	25	741	32	901
WESTMINSTER	5	4	7	10	3	235	0	264	8	6	13	14	10	611	0	662
WILLIAM JEWELL	10	22	5	10	9	904	0	960	21	33	8	12	14	1,461	0	1,559
WILLIAM WOODS	0	26	0	42	6	794	71	939	0	31	0	77	8	913	122	1,151
Subtotal	448	2,105	159	343	625	23,689	1,725	29,094	942	3,729	283	622	1,249	38,896	3,143	48,865
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
CUTTEY	29	3	9	4	3	246	0	294	29	3	9	4	3	246	0	294
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	0	11	1	1	3	153	2	171	4	12	2	2	6	241	2	269
Subtotal	29	14	10	5	6	399	2	465	33	15	11	6	9	487	2	563
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	1,226	4,306	249	1,216	1,074	38,853	2,422	49,346	2,947	7,122	434	2,477	2,123	66,596	4,344	85,855
STATE TOTAL	3,074	13,112	854	2,970	2,401	128,570	5,832	158,813	7,555	23,466	1,508	5,857	4,516	227,613	10,313	273,829

N/A indicates that data are not available
Source: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 22 I
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1996

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE	10	954	1	5	9	226	0	1,205	38	1,277	1	7	12	988	0	1,723
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	11	19	80	18	25	2,791	0	2,944	26	70	141	89	42	4,930	0	5,298
MISSOURI WESTERN	1	170	34	21	88	2,864	0	3,128	2	353	50	34	78	4,548	0	5,065
Subtotal	22	1,143	115	44	72	5,881	0	7,277	66	1,700	192	90	132	9,866	0	12,046
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL	118	331	21	42	57	4,131	0	4,700	256	584	47	80	105	7,861	1	8,934
NORTHWEST	47	48	8	21	34	2,707	0	2,865	122	117	16	31	51	4,842	0	5,179
SOUTHEAST	87	166	19	31	29	4,015	0	4,347	238	291	32	57	86	6,677	0	7,341
SOUTHWEST	160	188	80	98	73	7,054	189	7,842	321	349	136	200	138	12,832	333	14,309
WEST PLAINS	0	6	13	6	4	754	0	783	4	15	17	8	8	1,102	0	1,154
Subtotal	412	739	141	198	197	18,661	189	20,537	941	1,356	248	376	348	33,314	334	36,917
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
TRUMAN	68	141	6	70	55	2,525	534	3,399	147	220	10	131	94	4,469	949	6,020
1890 LAND GRANT																
LINCOLN	23	390	9	8	13	1,138	9	1,590	45	653	18	17	19	1,869	16	2,637
1862 LAND GRANT																
UMC	252	631	33	231	130	7,567	194	9,038	529	1,018	62	433	236	13,514	373	17,165
UMKC	128	384	22	165	105	2,192	174	3,170	300	557	42	305	193	3,917	318	5,632
UMR	26	56	11	29	12	911	41	1,086	148	140	23	128	65	3,067	171	3,742
UMSL	63	1,116	10	179	71	6,348	367	8,154	110	1,606	18	331	126	10,896	543	13,230
Subtotal	469	2,187	76	604	318	17,018	776	21,448	1,087	3,321	145	1,197	620	32,594	1,405	80,369
PUBLIC COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES TOTAL	994	4,600	347	924	655	45,223	1,508	54,251	2,286	7,250	613	1,811	1,213	82,112	2,704	97,989
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																
CROWDER	2	9	19	4	6	998	13	1,051	6	12	31	5	12	1,690	22	1,778
EAST CENTRAL	0	6	3	12	4	1,815	0	1,840	1	17	7	14	11	2,989	0	3,049
OZARKS TECH	0	33	25	35	20	2,287	10	2,410	0	60	80	62	39	4,035	25	4,261
JEFFERSON	5	10	13	4	12	2,011	224	2,279	6	24	26	6	26	3,464	382	3,934
LONGVIEW	6	471	20	34	76	4,273	0	4,880	12	692	80	76	130	7,124	0	8,074
MAPLE WOODS	1	74	13	35	58	2,520	0	2,701	6	115	21	79	103	4,234	0	4,558
PENN VALLEY	58	1,104	17	83	118	1,316	0	2,696	125	1,551	28	160	195	2,074	0	4,133
MINERAL AREA	13	7	9	3	13	1,540	38	1,623	23	18	15	3	16	2,293	59	2,428
MOBERLY	0	43	3	4	8	1,190	8	1,256	4	68	6	10	12	1,812	11	1,923
ST. CHARLES	3	49	6	29	25	2,854	0	2,966	4	76	10	44	31	4,092	0	4,257
FLORISSANT VALLEY	44	1,672	17	34	31	2,631	246	4,675	61	2,393	26	65	54	3,981	804	7,384
FOREST PARK	17	1,783	20	128	60	1,469	284	3,761	34	2,560	31	240	107	2,788	515	6,275
MERAMEC	10	189	40	153	84	6,421	539	7,436	16	348	77	273	159	10,931	964	12,798
STATE FAIR	0	27	5	10	11	1,145	5	1,203	0	70	7	21	24	1,979	12	2,113
THREE RIVERS	1	40	1	6	9	1,892	0	1,549	2	64	3	12	12	2,256	0	2,349
NORTH CENTRAL	1	1	0	1	1	801	0	808	3	3	0	1	1	1,177	0	1,188
Subtotal	161	5,518	211	575	539	34,763	1,367	43,134	303	8,071	368	1,071	935	57,730	2,424	70,902
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION																
LINN TECH	0	0	1	0	2	129	1	133	2	8.00	5	5	4	675	7	706
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,155	10,118	559	1,499	1,196	80,115	2,876	97,518	2,591	15,329	986	2,887	2,152	140,317	5,135	169,597

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 22.2
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1996

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	148	808	9	175	75	4,026	328	5,169	384	564	22	323	132	6,885	546	8,856
WASHINGTON	132	203	6	332	48	2,180	140	3,041	356	341	11	741	103	4,239	252	6,043
WEBSTER	15	232	17	20	46	1,702	112	2,144	29	312	19	30	70	2,591	197	3,248
Subtotal	295	843	32	527	169	7,908	580	10,354	769	1,217	52	1,094	305	13,715	995	18,147
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR																
AVILA	28	81	6	13	22	625	8	783	56	100	8	15	30	833	11	1,063
CENTRAL METHODIST	8	25	3	0	0	610	5	651	21	78	4	2	3	1,036	8	1,152
COLUMBIA	85	477	29	55	135	3,041	17	3,839	148	839	48	118	259	5,278	29	6,719
CULVER-STOCKTON	3	10	0	5	1	646	0	665	6	22	0	7	9	987	0	1,031
DRURY	28	32	10	24	16	1,939	8	2,057	64	66	20	36	34	3,074	11	3,310
EVANGEL	13	24	5	7	6	815	17	887	30	72	7	25	16	1,386	38	1,574
FONTBONNE	11	106	3	10	9	738	0	877	23	155	5	12	12	1,087	0	1,294
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	1	7	1	3	4	539	0	555	4	13	1	4	5	855	0	882
LINDENWOOD	27	129	10	9	16	1,391	108	1,690	58	238	24	15	37	2,305	214	2,891
MARYVILLE	87	94	8	20	14	1,530	156	1,909	197	121	12	28	25	2,111	212	2,706
MISSOURI BAPTIST	14	136	5	12	16	1,265	53	1,501	49	213	7	25	22	2,021	86	2,423
MISSOURI VALLEY	8	43	5	7	12	481	0	556	21	184	23	21	35	1,082	0	1,366
PARK	26	529	18	46	253	2,175	423	3,470	58	1,049	37	91	558	4,624	1,103	7,520
ROCKHURST	6	88	4	27	53	874	156	1,208	15	126	11	53	90	1,666	256	2,157
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	10	2	4	5	1	784	0	809	20	3	4	6	6	1,486	0	1,525
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	6	10	10	8	3	1,236	368	1,637	18	36	16	12	13	1,909	194	2,198
STEPHENS	4	69	10	9	24	704	36	856	4	70	10	9	25	741	42	901
WESTMINSTER	5	4	7	10	3	235	0	264	8	6	13	14	10	611	0	662
WILLIAM JEWELL	10	22	5	10	9	904	0	960	21	43	8	12	14	1,461	0	1,559
WILLIAM WOODS	0	18	0	21	5	631	70	745	0	22	0	41	6	672	120	861
Subtotal	380	1,906	143	297	605	21,163	1,425	25,919	821	3,456	258	546	1,209	35,180	2,624	44,094
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY	29	3	9	1	3	246	0	291	29	3	9	1	3	246	0	291
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	0	11	1	1	3	153	2	171	4	12	2	2	6	241	2	269
Subtotal	29	14	10	5	6	399	2	465	33	15	11	6	9	487	2	563
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	704	2,763	185	829	780	29,470	2,007	36,738	1,623	4,688	321	1,646	1,523	49,382	3,621	62,804
STATE TOTAL	1,859	12,881	744	2,328	1,976	109,585	4,883	134,256	4,214	20,017	1,307	4,533	3,675	189,899	8,756	232,401

N/A indicates that data are not available
Source: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 23.1
TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1996

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL	36	52	1	5	11	1,035	0	1,140	106	88	3	10	19	1,610	0	1,836
NORTHWEST	8	0	3	2	1	732	0	746	14	4	5	2	2	953	0	980
SOUTHEAST	7	20	2	4	3	564	0	600	15	25	3	4	3	826	0	876
SOUTHWEST	58	7	6	4		1,257	78	1,410	121	14	13	11	10	1,867	119	2,055
Subtotal	109	79	12	15	20	3,588	78	3,901	256	131	24	27	34	5,156	119	5,747
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
TRUMAN	10	5	0	1	1	162	190	369	16	6	0	3	2	230	225	482
1890 LAND GRANT																
LINCOLN	3	21	0	0	0	214	8	246	8	31	0	0	0	295	10	342
1862 LAND GRANT																
UMC	298	147	15	57	32	2,098	27	2,674	863	249	30	111	56	3,985	60	5,354
UMKC	194	185	13	137	54	1,877	176	2,636	465	268	23	245	98	3,256	811	4,966
UMR	46	4	1	7	1	77	10	146	842	17	3	33	9	475	43	922
UMSL	33	247	5	38	23	1,586	45	1,977	67	313	8	34	42	2,294	66	2,864
Subtotal	571	583	34	239	110	5,638	258	7,433	1,737	847	64	463	205	10,010	480	13,806
PUBLIC COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES TOTAL	693	688	46	255	131	9,602	534	11,949	2,017	1,015	88	493	241	15,689	834	20,577

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 23.2
TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1986

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	165	245	6	98	44	1,791	56	2,405	362	363	11	219	79	3,379	121	4,534
WASHINGTON	225	172	21	174	40	2,048	5	2,685	742	288	35	368	76	4,075	9	5,593
WEBSTER	64	927	21	69	190	3,018	54	4,343	99	1,510	42	168	405	5,855	74	8,153
Subtotal	454	1,344	48	341	274	6,857	115	9,433	1,203	2,161	88	755	560	13,309	204	18,280
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR																
AVILA	8	7	2	3	4	119	0	143	15	9	3	4	6	174	1	212
CENTRAL METHODIST	1	0	0	0	0	19	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	24	0	25
COLUMBIA	1	1	0	0	2	20	0	24	1	2	0	0	3	23	0	29
DRURY	1	4	2	1	2	191	0	201	1	7	2	1	2	275	1	289
FONTBONNE	20	65	0	7	3	256	0	351	39	97	1	13	6	432	0	588
LINDENWOOD	34	68	9	10	4	790	40	955	51	91	15	13	10	1,163	59	1,402
MARYVILLE	2	24	1	1	0	290	30	348	6	28	1	3	1	377	74	490
PARK	0	12	0	0	1	60	13	86	2	16	0	0	1	102	18	139
ROCKHURST	1	10	2	3	3	240	95	354	5	14	3	6	9	448	224	709
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	378	121	499	0	0	0	0	0	457	141	598
WILLIAM WOODS	0	8	0	21	1	163	1	194	0	9	0	36	2	241	2	290
Subtotal	68	199	16	46	20	2,526	300	3,175	121	273	25	76	40	3,716	520	4,771
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	522	1,543	64	387	294	9,383	415	12,608	1,324	2,434	113	831	600	17,025	724	23,051
STATE TOTAL	1,215	2,231	110	642	425	18,985	949	24,557	3,341	3,449	201	1,324	841	32,714	1,558	43,428

Source: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 21.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1996

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL												TOTAL WOMEN											
	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																								
HARRIS-STOWE	71%	72%	72%	73%	74%	74%	72%	76%	72%	70%	71%	70%	885	992	1,139	1,327	1,305	1,161	1,319	1,305	1,308	1,231	1,190	1,205
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	54%	56%	57%	57%	57%	57%	57%	57%	56%	55%	56%	56%	2,319	2,573	2,829	3,003	3,192	3,431	3,435	3,319	3,205	2,972	3,020	2,944
MISSOURI WESTERN	53%	59%	60%	61%	61%	60%	61%	61%	60%	61%	61%	62%	2,250	2,270	2,324	2,485	2,580	2,744	2,936	3,056	3,058	3,091	3,146	3,128
Subtotal	55%	59%	61%	61%	61%	61%	61%	61%	60%	60%	60%	60%	5,454	5,835	6,312	6,877	7,251	7,636	7,790	7,680	7,631	7,294	7,356	7,277
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																								
CENTRAL	50%	51%	51%	52%	52%	52%	52%	52%	53%	53%	54%	54%	4,985	4,576	4,728	5,209	5,612	5,970	6,069	6,069	5,950	5,759	5,928	5,840
NORTHWEST	53%	53%	54%	54%	57%	57%	56%	56%	56%	57%	58%	59%	2,629	2,581	2,745	2,867	3,374	3,465	3,563	3,283	3,276	3,435	3,558	3,611
SOUTHEAST	55%	55%	56%	57%	58%	59%	58%	57%	58%	59%	60%	60%	5,027	5,019	4,720	5,040	4,905	5,157	5,023	4,810	4,711	4,768	4,839	4,947
SOUTHWEST	53%	55%	54%	54%	54%	55%	54%	54%	54%	55%	56%	57%	7,907	8,331	8,766	9,253	10,002	10,623	10,615	10,317	9,894	9,459	9,171	9,257
WEST PLAINS	69%	70%	72%	73%	71%	73%	74%	71%	68%	71%	70%	68%	366	462	405	405	449	620	676	689	671	722	683	783
Subtotal	55%	54%	54%	55%	55%	55%	55%	55%	55%	56%	57%	57%	20,914	20,969	21,364	22,774	24,342	25,835	25,746	25,168	24,502	24,083	24,175	24,438
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																								
TRUMAN	56%	58%	56%	57%	58%	57%	56%	57%	58%	57%	58%	58%	3,907	4,093	3,584	3,677	3,741	3,479	3,522	3,583	3,674	3,706	3,778	3,768
1890 LAND-GRANT																								
LINCOLN	47%	56%	56%	59%	59%	61%	60%	59%	60%	59%	59%	62%	1,260	1,390	1,380	1,615	1,790	2,210	2,148	2,389	2,180	2,076	2,025	1,836
1862 LAND-GRANT																								
UMC	47%	49%	49%	49%	49%	49%	50%	50%	50%	51%	52%	52%	11,825	11,048	11,248	11,439	11,906	12,373	12,315	11,705	11,011	11,296	11,520	11,712
UMKC	51%	55%	56%	56%	56%	57%	56%	56%	55%	55%	56%	56%	5,964	6,313	6,531	6,482	6,416	6,106	6,270	5,860	5,412	5,693	5,699	5,806
UMR	20%	21%	21%	21%	21%	22%	21%	22%	22%	23%	22%	23%	1,480	1,352	1,258	1,230	1,176	1,180	1,192	1,233	1,237	1,245	1,205	1,232
UMSL	51%	56%	57%	57%	58%	59%	59%	59%	59%	61%	62%	63%	6,307	6,856	7,193	7,920	8,455	9,028	9,714	8,742	9,036	9,582	9,973	10,131
Subtotal	43%	48%	49%	49%	50%	51%	51%	51%	50%	52%	53%	53%	25,576	25,569	26,530	27,071	27,953	28,987	28,991	27,540	26,756	27,616	28,397	28,881
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	49%	52%	53%	53%	54%	54%	54%	54%	54%	55%	55%	56%	57,111	57,856	59,170	62,018	65,102	68,160	68,497	66,580	64,745	64,775	65,731	66,200
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																								
CROWDER	49%	54%	56%	52%	54%	55%	56%	57%	58%	60%	59%	59%	563	731	773	775	820	882	915	1,068	1,011	1,028	1,005	1,051
EAST CENTRAL	53%	57%	60%	60%	60%	62%	60%	62%	61%	61%	61%	60%	1,077	1,690	1,668	1,508	1,621	1,804	1,866	1,992	1,835	1,818	1,724	1,840
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	--	51%	54%	55%	58%	58%	57%	--	--	--	--	--	--	607	1,128	1,613	1,869	2,024	2,410
JEFFERSON	54%	55%	58%	60%	60%	60%	60%	59%	59%	60%	60%	58%	1,378	1,818	1,869	1,970	2,247	2,351	2,439	2,493	2,315	2,384	2,281	2,279
LONGVIEW	52%	59%	59%	59%	58%	58%	59%	60%	60%	61%	61%	60%	2,572	3,707	4,132	4,516	5,121	5,578	5,768	5,621	5,416	5,106	5,081	4,880
MAPLE WOODS	58%	57%	56%	55%	57%	58%	56%	57%	58%	59%	60%	59%	1,544	1,740	1,798	2,131	2,355	2,744	2,823	2,951	2,926	2,819	2,726	2,701
PENN VALLEY	58%	60%	62%	61%	63%	64%	63%	65%	65%	64%	66%	65%	3,226	2,905	3,504	3,356	3,719	3,670	3,674	3,796	3,459	3,204	2,925	2,696
PIONEER	77%	77%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	306	464	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	59%	71%	66%	71%	63%	63%	64%	61%	61%	66%	67%	67%	878	1,451	1,416	1,573	1,610	1,667	1,809	1,817	1,685	1,690	1,584	1,623
MOBERLY	47%	56%	59%	56%	59%	59%	63%	64%	62%	63%	66%	65%	464	604	649	742	826	903	1,029	1,176	1,111	1,089	1,156	1,256
ST CHARLES	--	--	74%	71%	71%	70%	71%	67%	65%	65%	65%	64%	--	--	1,144	1,605	2,090	2,465	2,731	3,096	3,016	2,954	2,976	2,966
FLORISSANT VALLEY	57%	57%	57%	57%	58%	59%	60%	61%	62%	61%	63%	63%	6,926	5,915	5,798	5,890	6,242	6,273	6,107	5,916	5,732	5,190	4,985	4,675
FOREST PARK	62%	59%	58%	58%	59%	59%	61%	61%	62%	62%	60%	60%	4,880	3,605	3,531	3,611	3,910	4,209	4,529	4,638	4,408	4,203	3,912	3,761
MERAMEC	58%	58%	59%	60%	59%	59%	59%	60%	60%	60%	59%	58%	7,029	7,035	7,652	8,181	8,461	8,676	8,729	8,842	8,392	8,202	7,802	7,436
STATE FAIR	56%	64%	65%	66%	61%	60%	56%	61%	59%	59%	59%	57%	895	962	1,016	1,159	1,351	1,433	1,363	1,468	1,478	1,306	1,339	1,203
THREE RIVERS	61%	63%	69%	68%	69%	69%	67%	67%	65%	65%	66%	66%	778	1,062	1,109	1,215	1,337	1,422	1,568	1,663	1,650	1,563	1,517	1,549
NORTH CENTRAL	67%	73%	77%	78%	75%	74%	75%	71%	67%	69%	67%	68%	357	573	513	574	632	668	724	733	762	780	724	808
Subtotal	57%	59%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	61%	61%	61%	62%	61%	32,873	34,272	36,513	38,806	42,342	44,745	46,681	48,338	46,809	45,165	43,761	43,134
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION																								
LINN TECH	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	19%	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	133
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	52%	54%	55%	56%	56%	56%	56%	57%	57%	57%	58%	58%	89,984	92,128	95,683	100,824	107,444	112,905	115,178	114,918	111,552	109,940	109,492	109,467

85

TABLE 21.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1996

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL												TOTAL WOMEN											
	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																								
SAINT LUCIS	51%	54%	53%	54%	50%	54%	51%	51%	56%	56%	57%	57%	4,793	6,525	6,802	6,988	6,213	6,937	7,760	7,490	7,601	7,754	7,673	7,574
WASHINGTON	40%	42%	43%	43%	44%	44%	45%	45%	46%	47%	48%	49%	4,389	4,374	4,532	4,968	5,093	5,334	5,246	5,241	5,426	5,484	5,534	5,726
WEBSTER	44%	48%	48%	51%	53%	54%	53%	52%	53%	53%	55%	57%	2,119	3,203	3,640	4,130	4,132	4,706	4,846	5,058	5,194	5,406	5,869	6,187
Subtotal	45%	48%	48%	49%	49%	50%	49%	50%	52%	52%	54%	54%	11,301	14,102	14,974	16,086	15,738	16,977	17,852	17,789	18,221	18,644	19,076	19,787
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																								
AVILA	70%	73%	72%	74%	75%	73%	74%	70%	71%	71%	73%	73%	1,380	1,042	1,033	1,168	976	994	979	982	983	1,014	1,027	926
CARDINAL NEWMAN	44%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	50%	46%	46%	48%	50%	54%	57%	54%	57%	58%	57%	57%	334	295	308	341	399	480	553	541	666	655	672	671
COLUMBIA	36%	46%	47%	48%	50%	52%	54%	55%	54%	53%	56%	57%	807	1,396	1,577	1,694	1,858	2,185	2,633	3,076	3,228	3,381	3,495	3,863
CULVER-STOCKTON	51%	55%	55%	62%	61%	60%	62%	64%	65%	66%	66%	65%	326	462	509	641	646	683	724	728	716	695	665	665
DRURY	58%	61%	61%	63%	66%	65%	65%	65%	64%	64%	62%	63%	1,637	1,686	1,820	1,985	2,174	2,281	2,216	2,187	2,188	2,125	2,133	2,258
EVANGEL	57%	53%	54%	55%	55%	54%	N/A	52%	N/A	56%	54%	56%	1,084	849	854	867	838	828	N/A	733	N/A	860	841	867
FONTBONNE	84%	73%	68%	62%	63%	63%	67%	53%	63%	67%	67%	65%	743	701	675	645	695	720	822	1,047	1,127	1,120	1,194	1,228
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	56%	62%	65%	67%	66%	68%	66%	63%	63%	65%	64%	63%	241	428	472	511	569	684	522	502	551	583	592	555
LINDENWOOD	60%	58%	58%	62%	57%	56%	57%	53%	58%	57%	60%	62%	1,149	1,024	914	1,091	1,168	1,353	1,504	1,499	1,832	1,920	2,194	2,645
MARYVILLE	76%	71%	73%	71%	70%	70%	69%	68%	69%	69%	71%	71%	1,276	1,864	2,072	2,096	2,208	2,284	2,454	2,522	2,598	2,473	2,387	2,257
MISSOURI BAPTIST	53%	58%	56%	58%	58%	58%	61%	61%	62%	62%	60%	62%	234	348	489	495	597	619	733	848	1,091	1,187	1,311	1,501
MISSOURI VALLEY	39%	43%	49%	45%	42%	44%	38%	39%	42%	41%	44%	41%	189	346	630	532	492	461	407	469	517	529	581	556
PARK	29%	35%	35%	30%	40%	37%	38%	40%	39%	41%	46%	46%	875	1,405	1,405	478	2,417	2,512	2,425	2,705	2,762	3,108	3,049	3,556
ROCKHURST	50%	52%	51%	52%	53%	52%	54%	54%	56%	57%	55%	55%	1,662	1,678	1,591	1,624	1,489	1,472	1,499	1,416	1,457	1,522	1,592	1,562
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	52%	53%	55%	52%	53%	54%	54%	54%	54%	54%	54%	53%	807	767	688	685	754	820	848	815	800	825	819	809
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	53%	54%	54%	64%	65%	64%	65%	67%	67%	67%	69%	N/A	987	986	991	1,877	1,910	1,876	2,018	2,093	2,138	2,050	2,136
STEPHENS	98%	98%	97%	96%	96%	97%	97%	97%	96%	96%	95%	95%	1,323	1,096	1,111	1,209	1,121	1,154	1,094	1,011	944	920	846	856
TARKIO	42%	45%	45%	47%	48%	46%	--	--	--	--	--	--	243	815	725	973	687	495	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	18%	27%	30%	32%	33%	34%	33%	39%	40%	42%	41%	40%	130	169	206	220	245	267	272	289	284	281	244	264
WILLIAM JEWELL	56%	56%	41%	60%	59%	58%	59%	59%	59%	58%	60%	62%	979	1,162	830	1,189	1,166	1,191	1,145	1,107	1,049	1,011	966	960
WILLIAM WOODS	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	98%	90%	83%	82%	840	738	719	760	741	768	751	833	827	815	966	939
Subtotal	56%	56%	55%	58%	57%	57%	58%	57%	58%	58%	59%	60%	16,300	19,258	19,614	20,198	23,117	24,161	23,357	25,328	25,654	27,062	27,634	29,094
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																								
COTTEY	100%	100%	N/A	100%	N/A	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	324	348	N/A	350	N/A	338	360	413	470	354	320	294
KEMPER	5%	18%	17%	18%	14%	13%	18%	29%	24%	31%	15%	N/A	6	31	28	34	31	28	32	60	56	80	45	N/A
NORTHWEST MO. CC*	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	150	--	--
ST. MARY'S	86%	82%	89%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	554	448	209	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	54%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	74	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	28%	56%	51%	55%	57%	61%	63%	N/A	5%	68%	70%	64%	66	164	161	200	180	202	200	N/A	9	522	463	171
Subtotal	70%	73%	56%	64%	39%	67%	69%	76%	55%	61%	65%	83%	1,024	991	398	584	211	578	592	473	435	1,106	828	465
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	51%	53%	52%	54%	53%	54%	53%	53%	55%	56%	57%	57%	28,625	34,351	34,986	36,868	39,066	41,716	41,901	43,590	44,310	47,112	47,538	49,346
STATE TOTAL	52%	54%	54%	55%	55%	56%	56%	56%	56%	57%	57%	58%	118,609	126,479	130,669	137,688	136,510	154,621	157,079	158,508	155,862	157,052	157,030	158,813

N/A indicates that data are not available
--indicates that the institution is no longer open
*Figures for fall 1993 are for day division only
SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 25 I

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN AMERICAN STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1996

	AFRICAN AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL												NUMBER OF AFRICAN AMERICANS											
	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																								
HARRIS-STOWE	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	983	983	1,208	1,350	1,327	1,512	1,493	1,490	1,365	1,313	1,263	1,277
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	75	45	39	49	70	66	74	89	73	68	58	70
MISSOURI WESTERN	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	5%	5%	6%	6%	7%	7%	141	111	134	122	133	196	225	276	320	322	358	353
Subtotal	12%	12%	13%	14%	13%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	1,199	1,139	1,381	1,521	1,530	1,774	1,792	1,855	1,759	1,703	1,699	1,700
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																								
CENTRAL	7%	7%	8%	8%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	6%	650	632	698	762	779	762	830	815	794	764	730	672
NORTHWEST	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	82	115	94	126	143	126	121	128	134	123	135	121
SOUTHEAST	4%	7%	7%	8%	7%	7%	6%	6%	5%	5%	4%	4%	380	621	592	665	577	586	555	504	421	373	328	316
SOUTHWEST	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	3%	2%	3%	2%	2%	104	148	183	233	305	358	419	399	352	325	309	363
WEST PLAINS	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	2%	1%	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	12	12	17	15
Subtotal	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	1,218	1,516	1,567	1,786	1,804	1,833	1,925	1,977	1,813	1,697	1,619	1,487
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																								
TRUMAN	4%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	250	140	145	198	180	191	234	205	211	214	216	226
1890 LAND-GRANT																								
LINCOLN	39%	31%	27%	27%	27%	23%	25%	26%	27%	27%	25%	23%	1,039	772	669	734	824	834	1,032	1,034	988	927	859	684
1862 LAND-GRANT																								
UMC	4%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	5%	5%	6%	912	745	798	808	884	966	971	870	863	1,037	1,180	1,267
UMKC	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	8%	9%	778	765	762	775	764	716	709	653	594	669	755	825
UMR	3%	2%	3%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	236	144	150	140	164	170	174	192	212	186	172	157
UMSL	10%	9%	10%	9%	9%	10%	10%	10%	11%	12%	12%	12%	1,291	1,088	1,339	1,319	1,374	1,484	1,537	1,458	1,761	1,775	1,839	1,919
Subtotal	6%	5%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	8%	8%	3,217	2,742	3,049	3,042	3,186	3,336	3,394	3,173	3,430	3,667	3,956	4,168
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	6,923	6,309	6,811	7,281	7,524	7,968	8,377	8,234	8,201	8,208	8,336	8,265
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																								
CROWDER	1%	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	1%	0%	1%	12	15	3	14	15	17	19	11	6	10	4	12
EAST CENTRAL	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	21	10	5	7	9	19	25	26	27	20	22	47
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	--	--	1%	1%	2%	2%	1%	1%	--	--	--	--	--	--	15	28	55	54	46	60
JEFFERSON	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	0%	1%	0%	1%	0%	1%	24	44	23	19	19	16	20	27	17	19	12	24
LONGVIEW	3%	5%	4%	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	7%	8%	8%	9%	170	290	299	418	412	516	525	598	638	687	679	692
MAPLE WOODS	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	3%	2%	2%	3%	14	46	26	32	58	45	85	108	167	110	105	115
PENN VALLEY	35%	35%	35%	35%	37%	36%	34%	36%	35%	36%	36%	38%	1,953	1,709	1,990	1,906	2,181	2,091	1,981	2,104	1,855	1,818	1,689	1,551
PIONEER	55%	58%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	218	347	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	1%	0%	1%	0%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	1%	1%	1%	15	7	27	6	58	50	55	81	73	15	16	18
MOBERLY	13%	9%	8%	9%	8%	7%	7%	6%	6%	4%	3%	4%	124	95	89	125	105	102	113	117	112	71	57	68
ST. CHARLES	--	--	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	--	--	23	26	30	38	62	84	85	70	73	76
FLORISSANT VALLEY	20%	18%	19%	20%	21%	21%	24%	26%	27%	31%	33%	34%	2,382	1,872	1,888	2,023	2,296	2,203	2,133	2,399	2,083	2,065	2,153	2,393
FOREST PARK	36%	30%	38%	37%	38%	36%	39%	40%	41%	42%	44%	44%	3,654	2,482	2,304	2,264	2,495	2,591	2,868	3,016	2,903	2,963	2,975	2,960
MERAMEC	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	318	243	242	246	291	254	338	323	300	336	334	348
STATE FAIR	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	46	44	51	53	78	85	97	107	97	91	73	70
THREE RIVERS	3%	1%	3%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	0%	3%	37	22	47	37	43	44	62	66	71	65	--	64
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	3%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%	8	22	5	11	10	4	11	11	4	8	3	5
Subtotal	16%	12%	12%	11%	11%	11%	11%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	8,996	7,248	7,022	7,187	8,080	8,080	8,730	9,109	8,967	8,526	8,310	8,671
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION																								
LINN TECH	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1%	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	8
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	15,919	13,557	13,833	14,468	15,604	16,048	17,107	17,350	17,168	16,734	16,265	16,944

TABLE 25.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN AMERICAN STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS
FALL 1981 TO FALL 1996

	AFRICAN AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL												NUMBER OF AFRICAN AMERICANS											
	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																								
SAINT LOUIS	#	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	5%	6%	6%	8%	8%	7%	#	715	710	771	695	710	725	839	796	871	841	927
WASHINGTON	#	5%	4%	4%	5%	5%	6%	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	#	494	470	516	533	625	647	628	632	595	582	629
WEBSTER	13%	11%	11%	12%	11%	11%	13%	13%	13%	14%	15%	16%	630	739	837	951	925	1,005	1,151	1,223	1,236	1,370	1,567	1,822
Subtotal	13%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	8%	8%	9%	9%	10%	630	1,948	2,017	2,241	2,153	2,340	2,523	2,690	2,664	2,836	2,990	3,378
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																								
AVILA	#	8%	8%	9%	8%	9%	8%	8%	9%	8%	8%	9%	#	122	111	135	103	122	107	113	124	116	117	109
CARDINAL NEWMAN	#	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	#	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	#	7%	#	7%	6%	7%	8%	7%	7%	7%	6%	7%	#	45	#	53	46	64	73	70	72	81	72	78
COLUMBIA	17%	12%	15%	14%	12%	14%	14%	13%	14%	13%	14%	13%	382	372	495	490	466	583	666	747	833	816	869	841
CULVER-STOCKTON	#	9%	5%	5%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	2%	2%	#	72	42	52	47	47	47	47	40	29	18	22
DRURY	3%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	97	75	64	75	73	64	79	65	73	68	68	73
EVANGEL	1%	3%	#	3%	3%	3%	N/A	2%	N/A	3%	4%	5%	25	41	#	53	45	46	N/A	29	N/A	51	64	72
FONTBONNE	15%	11%	13%	11%	12%	14%	15%	11%	13%	15%	14%	13%	131	104	125	110	136	154	181	227	234	251	254	252
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	3%	2%	2%	1%	3%	2%	2%	2%	1%	2%	2%	1%	12	14	18	10	22	18	12	13	9	16	14	13
LINDENWOOD	#	7%	7%	11%	15%	10%	11%	10%	7%	8%	9%	8%	#	126	108	195	298	241	282	281	220	260	311	329
MARYVILLE	7%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	5%	121	89	77	93	110	95	127	141	156	132	130	149
MISSOURI BAPTIST	#	14%	15%	14%	14%	12%	13%	9%	7%	9%	7%	9%	#	83	127	119	144	123	154	130	126	167	155	213
MISSOURI VALLEY	20%	20%	33%	26%	23%	19%	20%	20%	14%	13%	12%	13%	94	163	428	307	267	205	212	240	172	170	138	184
PARK	18%	10%	19%	16%	16%	18%	19%	20%	19%	17%	15%	16%	546	420	759	252	965	1,194	1,251	1,302	1,300	1,212	957	1,065
ROCKHURST	10%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	6%	6%	345	202	197	234	189	208	202	174	171	177	161	140
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	#	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	#	10	8	12	11	12	12	8	6	2	5	3
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	0%	2%	3%	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	N/A	9	41	64	56	28	37	42	40	36	41	36
STEPHENS	#	3%	4%	4%	3%	3%	5%	4%	5%	7%	7%	8%	#	39	42	46	32	34	55	42	51	64	62	70
TARKIO	#	20%	14%	14%	14%	17%	--	--	--	--	--	--	#	356	228	283	202	187	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	0%	1%	0%	1%	24	14	13	13	12	12	13	13	3	7	2	6
WILLIAM JEWELL	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	52	46	31	30	30	30	36	30	35	41	30	43
WILLIAM WOODS	#	2%	0%	0%	1%	0%	1%	2%	1%	3%	3%	3%	#	12	3	3	5	2	7	13	7	27	27	31
Subtotal	10%	7%	9%	8%	8%	8%	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	1,829	2,414	2,917	2,629	3,260	3,479	3,553	3,727	3,682	3,723	3,525	3,729
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																								
COTTEY	1%	1%	N/A	1%	N/A	0%	1%	1%	0%	1%	2%	1%	2	2	N/A	2	N/A	0	3	3	0	1	6	3
KEMPER	12%	30%	#	29%	33%	45%	39%	32%	36%	38%	43%	N/A	15	51	#	55	74	85	67	60	85	98	128	N/A
NORTHWEST MO. CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47	--	--
ST. MARY'S	#	2%	0%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	#	9	14	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	5%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	#	7%	7%	4%	7%	8%	1%	N/A	17%	3%	5%	3%	#	19	22	16	23	25	12	N/A	30	21	32	12
Subtotal	4%	6%	7%	8%	18%	13%	10%	11%	15%	9%	13%	3%	24	81	36	73	97	110	82	69	115	173	166	15
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	10%	7%	8%	7%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%	2,483	3,443	3,970	3,943	5,510	5,929	6,158	6,486	6,461	6,732	6,681	7,122
STATE TOTAL	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	9%	18,402	18,000	18,803	19,411	21,114	21,977	23,265	23,036	23,629	23,366	23,152	23,866

* Racial ethnic data not submitted
-- indicates that the institution is no longer open
N/A indicates that data are not available
*Figures for fall 1993 are for day division only
SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 26.1
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1996

	UMB	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	HARRIS-CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ADAIR	20	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	24	0	0	1	0	72
ANDREW	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	61	0	32	0	1	0	111
ATCHISON	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	1	10	0	1	0	25
AUDRAIN	32	1	1	0	18	0	3	0	3	3	7	2	8	0	80
BARRY	10	0	2	0	2	0	0	21	0	0	1	1	20	0	57
BARTON	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	10	1	28
BATES	4	2	0	0	16	0	0	11	0	1	3	1	0	0	38
BENTON	8	0	2	0	7	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	23
BOLLINGER	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	3	0	22
BOONE	250	7	5	0	28	0	14	1	2	33	3	1	27	0	366
BUCHANAN	30	8	2	0	9	0	0	0	861	4	22	0	23	0	991
BUTLER	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	23
CALDWELL	10	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	18	1	6	0	1	0	40
CALLAWAY	36	1	2	0	13	0	31	2	2	2	3	4	13	0	112
CAMDEN	18	1	6	0	18	0	4	0	0	5	7	1	31	0	91
CAPE GIRARDEAU	35	2	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	283	11	0	356
CARROLL	14	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	3	0	35
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	4
CASS	35	16	8	0	39	0	0	4	20	11	16	1	13	0	163
CEDAR	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	14	0	25
CHARITON	8	0	0	0	13	0	1	0	5	2	8	0	3	0	38
CHRISTIAN	8	2	1	1	4	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	73	0	101
CLARK	8	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	20
CLAY	69	48	10	0	33	0	0	2	48	48	59	2	38	0	427
CLINTON	7	3	1	0	10	0	1	0	41	1	8	0	13	0	85
COLE	70	2	19	0	41	0	143	1	2	35	3	11	64	1	392
COOPER	4	2	2	0	21	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	34
CRAWFORD	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	9	0	23
DADE	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	17	0	35
DALLAS	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	11	0	21
DAVIESS	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	8	0	0	0	26
DEKALB	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	33	2	7	0	1	0	48
DENT	7	0	6	0	2	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	26
DOUGLAS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	14	12	33
DUNKLIN	10	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	27
FRANKLIN	42	3	22	7	17	1	1	2	1	25	6	20	29	1	180
GASCONADE	4	1	3	0	7	0	5	0	0	1	1	2	10	0	42
GENTRY	10	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	1	22	0	1	0	50
GREENE	100	11	19	1	5	0	1	27	2	10	2	5	553	3	769
GRUNDY	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	8	0	0	0	22
HARRISON	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	11	0	15	0	0	0	30
HENRY	8	0	2	0	18	0	0	5	1	2	3	0	10	0	50
HICKORY	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
HOLT	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	16	0	17	0	2	0	42
HOWARD	8	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	2	8	0	0	0	27
HOWELL	11	1	8	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	7	0	11	129	170
IRON	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	9
JACKSON	316	231	37	3	149	1	12	10	82	30	133	3	141	9	1162
JASPER	29	3	4	0	4	0	0	108	0	2	0	1	28	0	389
JEFFERSON	57	7	10	12	11	1	0	2	2	30	2	63	30	0	230
JOHNSON	30	1	3	0	192	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	10	0	242

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 26 (CONT'D)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1996

	UM	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	HARRIS-CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
KNOX	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	1	0	11
LACLEDE	11	0	1	1	5	0	0	1	0	2	3	2	21	1	57
LAFAYETTE	16	1	6	0	58	0	0	0	5	1	8	0	10	0	138
LAWRENCE	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	39	0	0	3	2	26	0	82
LEWIS	5	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	18
LINCOLN	22	1	2	1	9	0	0	0	2	8	2	1	10	0	64
LINN	12	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	20	0	7	0	4	0	56
LIVINGSTON	9	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	1	8	0	1	0	42
MCDONALD	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	5	0	22
MACON	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	6	0	30
MADISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	10
MARIES	2	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	27
MARION	24	1	5	2	3	0	1	0	0	1	10	1	13	0	78
MERCER	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	15
MILLER	13	0	3	0	8	0	37	2	0	1	0	1	9	0	77
MISSISSIPPI	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	1	0	31
MONITEAU	9	1	0	0	11	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	40
MONROE	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	9	0	20
MONTGOMERY	10	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	1	2	0	3	8	0	32
MORGAN	3	3	1	0	8	0	3	1	0	0	2	1	3	0	27
NEW MADRID	3	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	25	3	0	39
NEWTON	13	1	1	0	1	0	0	90	0	2	0	1	16	0	126
NODAWAY	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	0	107	0	2	0	128
OREGON	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	86	11
OSAGE	0	0	2	0	4	0	80	0	0	1	1	0	9	0	98
OZARK	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	18	31
PEMISCOT	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	5	0	17
PERRY	11	1	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	31	3	0	53
PETTIS	29	2	1	0	26	0	1	0	1	0	3	2	3	0	70
PHELPS	27	2	37	0	3	0	2	2	0	6	1	1	19	0	103
PIKE	15	1	4	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	4	1	9	0	40
PLATTE	86	12	8	0	13	0	0	2	11	18	65	0	23	0	229
POLK	5	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	32	0	42
PULASKI	18	0	6	0	8	0	0	4	2	8	0	2	18	0	66
PUTNAM	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	12
RALLS	9	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	5	1	5	0	1	0	28
RANDOLPH	15	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	9	0	41
RAY	8	3	1	0	11	0	0	0	10	2	17	0	8	0	60
REYNOLDS	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	10
RIPLEY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	10
ST. CHARLES	183	12	86	93	31	2	1	0	3	110	11	65	156	0	721
ST. CLAIR	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	22
STE. GENEVIEVE	13	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	11	13	0	49
ST. FRANCOIS	896	17	116	517	103	51	8	5	40	247	9	216	281	0	2,309
ST. LOUIS	1	3	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	16	5	0	35
SALINE	18	3	6	1	11	0	0	0	6	1	10	0	3	0	59
SCHUYLER	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	4
SCOTLAND	5	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	15
SCOTT	15	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	8	0	146	9	0	183
SHANNON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	11	15

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 26 (CONT'D)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1990

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	WEST-PLAINS	TOTAL
SHELBY	5	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	2	0	18
STODDARD	7	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	36	1	0	52
STONE	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	24	0	49
SULLIVAN	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	1	0	10
TANEY	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	33	0	54
TEXAS	4	1	3	0	4	0	3	6	0	0	0	1	15	22	70
VERNON	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	13	0	1	0	1	16	0	38
WARREN	19	1	6	1	10	0	1	0	1	2	0	8	3	0	52
WASHINGTON	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	7
WAYNE	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	18
WEBSTER	7	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	36	2	51
WORTH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	12
WRIGHT	3	1	5	0	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	23	24	63
ST. LOUIS CITY	5	2	2	68	6	71	37	0	0	150	13	23	41	0	421
TOTAL	3,114	476	504	718	1,228	130	422	673	972	1,063	818	1,108	2,343	260	13,829

Source: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 2o 2
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1996

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGR	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARKS	SW BAPT	STE PRENS	WEBSTER	WEST MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	10
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	6
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	4
AUDRAIN	0	1	1	2	8	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	31
BARRY	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	0	1	0	0	21
BARTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	10
BATES	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	14
BENTON	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	10
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
BOONE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	1	1	11	0	40	4	7	301
BUCHANAN	2	1	0	13	294	1	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	14
BUTLER	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
CALLAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
CAMDEN	0	3	0	3	28	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	19	2	6	70
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	1	0	1	29	0	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	5	7	0	0	3	1	0	58
CARROLL	5	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	5	3	1	0	2	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	30
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	13
CASS	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
CEDAR	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	9	3	2	1	0	0	2	1	39
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	1	10
CASS	0	2	9	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	16
CEDAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
CHARITON	0	0	0	2	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	9	14	0	0	3	2	0	72
CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0	2	0	35	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
CLARK	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	40	0	114
CLAY	1	1	3	1	1	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	28	19	0	2	1	0	0	5	0	9
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
COLE	3	1	1	4	62	4	10	1	1	2	5	0	0	5	0	3	2	6	1	0	12	0	8	14
COOPER	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	18
CRAWFORD	2	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	8
DADE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	17
DALLAS	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	6	0	0	1	0	0	5
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5
DEKALB	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
DENT	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	30	0	0	2	0	0	48
DUNKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	23
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GASCONADE	2	0	0	2	14	1	1	1	4	3	4	2	3	5	0	3	2	3	2	1	5	5	2	78
GENTRY	10	2	0	2	11	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
GREENE	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRUNDY	0	0	0	1	0	0	125	64	0	1	2	1	0	6	0	2	8	62	1	0	0	2	0	285
HARRISON	1	1	1	4	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
HENRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
HICKORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	10
HOLT	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
HOWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRON	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	4	10	80	13	12	2	7	5	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	4	5	0	0	1	2	0	23
JEFFERSON	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	1	0	8	2	3	1	119
JOHNSON	26	4	0	2	1	4	1	0	5	0	22	15	17	3	0	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	17
	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	1	1	1	1	0				

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 26 2 (CON'T)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1986

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGR	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARKS	SW BAPT	STE-PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
KNOX	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
LACLEDE	0	0	0	0	3	0	27	2	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	[illegible]	12	0	0	0	3	0	59
LAFAYETTE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	[illegible]	0	17
LAWRENCE	1	1	0	2	1	0	18	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	[illegible]	0	0	1	0	1	42
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	19
LINCOLN	0	0	0	4	2	7	0	0	0	3	0	8	13	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	41
LINN	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	25
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	5
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MACON	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MARIES	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
MARION	0	0	0	4	2	18	0	0	1	16	0	1	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	53
MERCER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MILLER	1	0	1	2	32	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	2	0	1	46
MISSISSIPPI	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
MONITEAU	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
MONROE	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
MONTGOMERY	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
MORGAN	0	0	0	7	5	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	21
NEW MADRID	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	7
NODAWAY	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
OREGON	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
OSAGE	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	8
PEMISCOT	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
PERRY	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11
PETTIS	0	1	1	4	1	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	29
PHELPS	1	1	0	2	46	0	13	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	6	[illegible]	0	0	3	0	0	85
PIKE	1	0	0	4	2	[illegible]	1	1	0	[illegible]	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	31
PLATTE	0	0	1	6	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	20	5	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	55
POLK	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	41	0	0	0	0	0	50
PULASKI	2	2	0	4	84	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	[illegible]	0	0	0	0	1	130
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
RALLS	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	[illegible]	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18
RANDOLPH	0	0	0	2	[illegible]	0	0	1	[illegible]	1	1	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	27
RAY	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	18
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	7
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20
ST CHARLES	33	8	1	6	15	9	11	3	9	6	178	25	0	12	0	9	3	6	3	16	10	4	2	369
ST CLAIR	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	9
ST FRANCOIS	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	18
ST LOUIS	387	102	2	20	22	15	0	0	86	5	118	105	52	23	0	59	3	12	0	0	22	23	[illegible]	1,063
STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	100	0	0	0	116
SALINE	0	1	0	5	1	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	85
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SCOTT	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	2	0	22
SHANNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	16

TABLE 26.2 (CONT)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1986

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLUM-BIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGR	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARKS	SW BAPT	STE-PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8
STODDARD	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
STONE	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	23
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
TANEY	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	33	1	1	0	1	0	1	80
TEXAS	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	1	31
VERNON	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	16
WARREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	21
WASHINGTON	2	0	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	4	6	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
WAYNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
WORTH	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	10	0	0	1	1	0	38
WRIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
ST. LOUIS CITY	90	13	5	0	33	5	15	3	15	0	12	3	4	0	0	19	0	2	0	15	0	0	0	16
TOTAL	554	160	76	202	797	141	426	118	133	79	804	181	122	285	69	246	231	380	50	189	132	210	62	200

Source: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 27.1
FIRST TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1986

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0		26
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
ATCHISON	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
AUDRAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	20
BARRY	29	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
BARTON	2	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
BATES	3	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	1	0	24
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
BOONE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	67
BUCHANAN	0	0	3	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
BUTLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	115
CALDWELL	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	11
CALLAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	7
CAMDEN	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	65	0	0	73
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	14
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	18
CASS	0	0	1	0	114	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
CEDAR	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	24
CHRISTIAN	26	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	288	24	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	314
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	17
COLE	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	7
COOPER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	38
CRAWFORD	1	33	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	41
DADE	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
DALLAS	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	14
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
DENT	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
DOUGLAS	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
DUNKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	0	22
FRANKLIN	0	293	1	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	8	7	0	0	0	316
GASCONADE	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	34
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
GREENE	2	1	382	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	389
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	55
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
HENRY	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	33
HICKORY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
HOWELL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16
IRON	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
JACKSON	1	2	1	0	851	31	351	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	1254
JASPER	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
JEFFERSON	0	7	0	896	0	0	0	12	0	0	7	11	98	0	0	1	1032
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	1	44

103

103

TABLE 27 I (CONT)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1986

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	JEFFERSON	LONG VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
LACLEDE	3	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	22
LAFAYETTE	0	0	2	0	13	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	24
LAWRENCE	12	0	29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINCOLN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	1	1	0	0	20
LINN	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	40
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	37
MCDONALD	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	36
MACON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
MADISON	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
MARIES	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13
MILLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	27
MONROE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
MONTGOMERY	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5
MORGAN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	27
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	0	16
NEWTON	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OZARK	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PERRY	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	36
PETTIS	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	166
PHELPS	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	22
PIKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	6
PLATTE	0	0	0	1	3	78	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	98
POLK	3	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	27
PULASKI	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
RANDOLPH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	104
RAY	0	0	0	0	1	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	15
RIPLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	32
ST CHARLES	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	954	88	11	22	0	0	0	1084
ST CLAIR	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	8
ST FRANCOIS	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	203	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	210
ST LOUIS	0	8	0	13	0	0	0	3	2	8	969	232	997	0	0	0	2232
STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	24	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	62
SALINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	38	0	1	41
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SCOTT	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	19
SHANNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 27 (CONT)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1986

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
SHELBY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
STODDARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
STONE	2	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14
TANEY	1	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21
TEXAS	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
VERNON	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
WARREN	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
WASHINGTON	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	70
WAYNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	35	0	41
WEBSTER	1	0	39	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WRIGHT	1	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	71	308	93	1	0	0	568
TOTAL	292	135	696	1,020	1,025	139	117	890	829	993	798	971	846	684	329	242	9,013

SOURCE: DHE07 I, Geographic Origin

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

113

TABLE 28.1
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1996

	UM	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	HARRIS CENTRAL	HARRIS STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ADAIR	70	3	10	4	23	0	1	0	13	272	28	2	6	0	434
ANDREW	16	3	4	0	15	0	0	0	0	305	5	87	2	11	0	478
ATCHISON	33	9	1	0	7	0	0	0	25	1	70	0	3	0	149
AUDRAIN	142	6	7	3	75	0	12	3	5	19	33	17	28	0	350
BARRY	27	39	6	0	13	0	0	183	1	3	1	6	103	0	374
BARTON	17	2	2	0	15	0	0	130	0	1	1	0	32	0	201
BATES	30	24	8	0	58	0	0	61	6	1	9	2	38	0	237
BENTON	24	6	5	0	81	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	32	0	162
BOLLINGER	7	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	133	6	0	152
BOONE	2,034	89	25	11	119	0	78	6	14	95	11	10	92	0	2,562
BUCHANAN	163	37	18	0	50	0	1	2	2,172	24	131	3	87	0	2,688
BUTLER	50	5	15	2	2	0	3	1	0	2	0	147	80	0	307
CALDWELL	23	1	2	0	31	0	0	0	62	1	22	0	8	0	153
CALLAWAY	162	3	19	1	58	0	185	7	5	25	12	10	46	0	524
CAMDEN	89	9	16	1	81	0	22	5	7	10	17	2	118	2	379
CAPE GIRARDEAU	151	13	36	8	3	0	3	0	1	13	6	1,581	11	0	1,857
CARROLL	64	1	1	0	62	0	0	0	10	1	18	0	19	0	185
CARTER	6	0	5	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	20	13	2	50
CASS	170	168	32	0	328	0	0	51	45	31	68	6	106	0	985
CEDAR	6	0	2	0	16	0	1	52	0	2	1	0	76	0	156
CHARITON	37	1	1	0	13	0	3	2	13	9	19	0	9	0	113
CHRISTIAN	14	10	9	2	17	0	0	27	1	5	1	2	511	0	662
CLARK	37	1	5	3	10	0	2	0	4	11	1	1	1	0	76
CLAY	135	164	75	2	217	0	3	10	227	151	102	3	222	0	2,211
CLINTON	15	58	7	0	35	0	2	2	204	7	91	0	25	0	426
COLE	112	20	67	1	171	0	1,036	7	8	103	15	31	213	1	2,096
COOPER	17	2	8	1	73	0	8	1	8	11	1	0	6	0	149
CRAWFORD	28	3	36	17	9	0	2	3	1	13	1	8	53	0	174
DADE	8	1	3	0	9	0	9	56	0	1	0	1	88	0	136
DALLAS	9	2	1	0	1	0	1	8	3	2	1	0	123	0	151
DAVIESS	19	3	3	0	14	0	0	0	80	8	33	0	2	0	122
DEKALB	19	6	1	0	8	0	0	0	170	1	22	0	7	0	240
DENT	31	2	30	1	20	0	7	2	1	5	1	1	46	0	162
DOUGLAS	8	2	3	0	2	0	0	4	1	2	0	3	71	42	145
DUNKLIN	35	3	11	5	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	102	30	0	202
FRANKLIN	204	11	124	105	77	5	5	8	10	45	18	89	187	1	833
GASCONADE	50	1	18	1	24	0	32	3	3	14	3	7	26	0	188
GENTRY	23	3	1	0	5	0	0	0	90	1	81	0	8	0	178
GREENE	861	88	121	14	17	0	1	31	3	87	6	13	3,615	5	4,891
GRUNDY	38	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	15	7	23	0	10	0	133
HARRISON	8	3	2	0	12	0	0	0	33	0	17	0	4	0	109
HENRY	31	9	13	0	279	0	1	7	3	9	8	1	19	0	414
HICKORY	9	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	23	0	51
HOLT	15	3	1	0	3	0	0	1	36	1	63	0	1	0	124
HOWARD	28	1	3	0	26	0	8	1	3	8	10	0	9	0	113
HOWELL	15	2	31	0	13	0	1	7	0	11	3	8	220	867	948
IRON	10	0	8	3	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	46	11	0	83
JACKSON	1,309	2,723	227	9	1,718	2	86	14	388	171	164	15	698	0	8,067
JASPER	116	48	20	2	15	0	0	2,358	1	16	5	7	166	0	2,957
JEFFERSON	280	14	117	384	84	91	9	7	7	110	6	842	214	0	1,635
JOHNSON	97	13	17	9	1,337	2	1	2	5	7	1	3	25	0	1,503

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 28 (CONT)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1996

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
KNOX	7	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	10	80	2	0	3	0	[illegible]
LACLEDE	38	2	18	4	31	0	1	24	3	6	5	5	223	1	361
LAFAYETTE	127	25	19	0	376	0	0	1	11	11	20	0	34	0	627
LAWRENCE	10	2	10	0	11	0	0	215	0	1	10	8	[illegible]	0	513
LEWIS	37	1	1	2	9	0	0	0	11	16	1	1	4	0	86
LINCOLN	99	3	16	49	41	0	0	1	5	36	3	18	35	0	807
LINN	61	5	6	0	21	0	0	0	68	20	22	0	29	0	236
LIVINGSTON	50	0	5	0	27	0	1	0	68	15	39	3	25	0	242
MCDONALD	4	0	1	0	6	0	0	81	1	0	1	1	23	0	121
MACON	70	8	5	0	15	0	0	0	33	17	9	2	19	0	208
MADISON	9	1	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	46	13	0	82
MARIES	30	1	27	2	22	0	48	1	1	1	0	3	12	0	148
MARION	97	5	28	8	31	0	2	0	9	31	23	8	45	0	293
MERCER	16	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	15	0	3	0	47
MILLER	58	2	12	3	58	0	124	7	1	10	2	2	59	0	338
MISSISSIPPI	13	1	7	0	0	0	2	2	1	2	2	157	3	0	191
MONITEAU	60	2	6	0	88	0	80	1	0	5	2	1	19	0	264
MONROE	48	0	5	0	11	0	0	0	8	16	3	1	26	0	121
MONTGOMERY	80	2	7	1	25	0	2	1	2	8	1	5	21	0	161
MORGAN	26	3	5	0	68	0	22	2	2	2	1	1	18	0	155
NEW MADRID	30	1	12	2	2	0	9	0	0	1	0	228	7	0	293
NEWTON	39	23	22	0	7	0	1	710	0	1	1	2	69	0	881
NODAWAY	45	6	6	1	13	0	1	1	33	8	678	0	13	0	805
OREGON	10	1	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	108	179
OSAGE	42	0	18	1	42	0	228	0	0	7	3	1	24	1	366
OZARK	12	2	6	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	58	52	133
PEMISCOT	14	2	1	1	5	0	7	0	0	1	1	50	12	0	89
PERRY	61	2	17	2	13	0	1	2	0	10	1	283	11	0	403
PETTIS	113	16	9	0	320	1	2	1	5	16	7	6	53	1	552
PHELPS	136	11	289	8	46	0	80	10	3	19	3	21	113	0	700
PIKE	73	2	14	9	29	0	2	1	2	8	10	8	31	0	189
PLATTE	182	159	33	2	90	0	4	6	232	72	228	1	113	0	1131
POLK	18	7	8	1	11	0	2	8	1	0	0	3	198	0	257
PULASKI	79	4	54	1	39	0	66	13	3	17	0	5	102	0	383
PUTNAM	11	0	1	1	9	0	0	1	7	16	19	0	2	0	70
RALLS	39	0	3	0	11	0	2	0	8	11	16	2	3	1	97
RANDOLPH	86	6	12	4	55	0	1	1	17	18	7	3	28	0	238
RAY	53	29	9	0	105	0	0	0	87	7	42	1	90	0	423
REYNOLDS	10	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	10	0	50
RIPLEY	16	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	13	11	0	50
ST CHARLES	824	80	219	1,076	165	11	8	6	24	115	33	231	316	0	3,088
ST CLAIR	11	1	2	0	42	1	1	6	0	3	1	0	46	1	115
ST FRANCOIS	72	3	38	19	10	1	0	0	0	12	3	133	71	0	363
ST LOUIS	3,613	150	654	8,566	486	984	86	26	116	1,140	86	972	1,507	1	17,869
STE GENEVIEVE	23	3	22	16	11	0	0	0	0	13	0	108	9	0	233
SALINE	81	13	15	2	106	0	0	0	16	3	7	1	33	0	295
SCHUYLER	13	5	1	0	5	0	0	0	2	11	11	0	0	0	48
SCOTLAND	11	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	11	13	0	1	0	43
SCOTT	80	5	14	7	5	0	5	0	0	10	0	833	47	0	1,001
SHANNON	15	0	5	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	13	39	80

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 28 I (CONT)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1986

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
SHELBY	31	0	4	0	11	0	0	0	6	15	6	0	5	0	78
STODDARD	28	3	10	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	289	13	0	349
STONE	18	1	1	0	12	0	0	41	0	3	1	1	139	0	217
SULLIVAN	19	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	13	19	4	0	7	0	75
TANEY	41	1	5	2	23	0	0	24	0	3	1	1	206	1	308
TEXAS	28	1	14	2	22	0	9	18	6	3	0	10	119	114	346
VERNON	28	1	5	0	8	0	0	151	0	11	1	1	109	0	315
WARREN	73	2	22	25	41	0	1	0	3	17	2	23	24	0	231
WASHINGTON	12	0	22	3	5	1	0	7	0	1	0	19	25	0	95
WAYNE	15	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	14	1	101
WEBSTER	24	1	7	0	8	0	0	14	2	3	0	4	229	2	294
WORTH	4	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	32	0	1	0	46
WRIGHT	23	3	13	3	3	0	0	6	1	4	1	4	152	113	326
ST. LOUIS CITY	14	15	108	1,243	63	871	131	3	0	547	48	243	218	0	3,494
TOTAL	14,374	4,417	3,135	12,426	8,053	1,628	2,365	4,826	4,655	4,276	3,239	6,241	12,961	1,090	83,686

Source: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

113

TABLE 28.2

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1996

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLUM BIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGR	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARKS	SW BAPT	STE-PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	1	0	8	2	5	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	5	0	1	4	2	1	0	3	5	9	52
ANDREW	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	19
ATCHISON	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	0	13
AUDRAIN	0	1	4	9	62	8	5	0	0	21	0	2	0	1	0	1	2	6	2	0	1	5	12	172
BARRY	2	0	0	3	1	0	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	29	11	1	0	4	1	0	99
BARTON	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	8	0	0	0	1	0	20
BATES	0	0	2	7	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	10	9	1	0	0	5	1	54
BENTON	0	0	2	4	1	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	1	0	29
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
BOONE	9	3	0	63	1,545	7	6	5	1	8	4	2	1	7	4	8	9	11	168	2	30	9	71	1,970
BUCHANAN	1	1	3	74	6	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	11	0	4	2	5	2	13	0	62
BUTLER	0	0	0	0	2	2	7	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	0	1	16	8	1	0	3	2	2	54
CALDWELL	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	8	1	18
CALLAWAY	0	17	0	8	135	4	4	0	0	6	1	0	2	5	0	0	2	4	8	3	70	6	192	467
CAMDEN	5	2	2	7	137	1	27	1	0	0	7	1	0	3	0	0	12	14	0	0	4	3	2	228
CAPE GIRARDEAU	14	6	0	1	6	1	0	0	3	5	9	11	7	2	0	6	1	7	6	14	1	2	0	102
CARROLL	0	0	0	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	4	1	2	0	0	2	2	2	141
CARTER	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	0	0	15
CASS	1	3	80	8	5	7	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	10	4	32	10	18	1	8	2	21	3	217
CEDAR	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	4	20	0	0	0	1	1	32
CHARITON	0	0	1	15	10	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	2	2	1	0	2	0	3	2	0	89
CHRISTIAN	1	0	0	6	4	1	148	5	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	33	87	0	0	3	4	0	297
CLARK	0	0	0	2	0	31	0	0	0	7	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	47
CLAY	5	5	21	13	7	7	19	2	0	2	1	0	1	13	381	226	6	12	1	20	3	539	1	1,285
CLINTON	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	50
COLE	10	1	4	10	383	9	31	1	3	5	9	3	0	7	4	20	8	21	9	1	36	1	128	707
COOPER	0	0	1	31	52	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	5	3	7	0	0	0	3	114
CRAWFORD	6	1	0	9	17	2	5	3	1	1	1	4	1	0	3	0	5	7	0	3	3	2	0	74
DADE	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	35
DALLAS	0	0	2	0	2	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	9	36	0	0	2	1	0	75
DAVIESS	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	11
DEKALB	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	14
DENT	2	1	0	6	27	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	12	113	0	0	5	0	0	202
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	3	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	8	0	0	0	0	0	77
DUNKLIN	3	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	1	0	0	0	1	32
FRANKLIN	42	13	3	96	38	7	5	1	18	7	16	84	40	15	0	5	7	12	8	56	13	7	11	504
GASCONADE	0	2	0	10	9	2	1	0	2	0	4	4	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	3	1	0	6	90
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	7
GREENE	12	11	1	11	7	6	1,093	64	1	1	5	1	0	13	0	8	52	356	4	0	6	18	1	1,671
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	11
HARRISON	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	62
HENRY	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	12	0	1	1	2	0	30
HICKORY	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	33
HOLT	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7
HOWARD	0	0	0	92	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	3	2	1	1	3	3	1	128
HOWELL	0	1	0	5	0	0	43	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	15	148	2	1	2	5	0	229

TABLE 28.2 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1996

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLLEM BIA	CULVER STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT BONNE	HANN LAGR	LINDEN WOOD	MARY VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK HURST	COLL OZARKS	SW BAPT	STE PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
IRON	3	1	0	16	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	5	0	0	0	45
JACKSON	19	91	535	80	95	9	27	5	2	6	7	6	2	55	502	711	21	76	32	93	22	222	11	2,867
JASPER	8	1	3	2	2	1	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	10	3	12	15	1	0	3	[illegible]	0	81
JEFFERSON	112	16	0	27	18	17	10	0	68	12	63	164	860	8	0	19	7	10	2	115	5	[illegible]	6	1,870
JOHNSON	0	0	6	2	8	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	0	2	1	2	2	3	0	6	1	55
KNOX	0	0	0	1	2	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	22
LACLEDE	0	1	1	0	22	0	206	2	0	3	1	0	0	1	3	0	15	30	0	0	0	1	0	310
LAFAYETTE	1	1	0	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	9	1	1	0	1	6	22	2	78
LAWRENCE	2	1	0	5	3	0	81	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	5	20	28	1	0	2	3	1	160
LEWIS	0	0	0	1	1	121	0	0	0	9	2	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	1	0	143
LINCOLN	3	3	0	8	3	10	0	0	3	16	0	30	232	7	0	2	3	3	2	5	1	1	3	348
LINN	1	2	0	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	50	2	1	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	2	96
LIVINGSTON	0	0	1	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	8	1	32
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MACON	2	0	0	8	6	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	2	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	10	58
MADISON	0	0	0	8	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	4	1	0	3	0	6	0	25
MARIES	0	0	0	8	19	0	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	2	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
MARION	2	0	0	8	4	57	0	0	1	302	0	2	1	18	0	1	2	0	1	0	4	3	3	312
MERCER	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5
MILLER	2	0	1	3	114	2	5	0	0	0	1	9	53	0	0	3	2	7	1	0	5	6	7	212
MISSISSIPPI	3	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	19
MONITEAU	1	0	1	5	28	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	57
MONROE	0	1	0	1	12	0	1	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	[illegible]	1	1	1	0	3	56
MONTGOMERY	2	1	3	10	8	1	0	0	0	8	4	1	6	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	1	3	56
MORGAN	0	1	0	9	24	0	3	1	0	2	0	1	5	3	0	3	2	2	0	0	6	2	1	65
NEW MADRID	3	1	0	14	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	6	1	1	1	1	0	1	32
NEWTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	5	5	0	31
NODAWAY	0	1	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	20
OREGON	0	0	0	5	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	34
OSAGE	0	0	0	3	18	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	2	2	2	0	1	0	2	80
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	47
PEMISCOT	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
PERRY	8	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	5	0	3	0	5	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	33
PETTIS	2	1	4	11	8	3	6	2	0	1	2	0	1	22	2	8	9	8	1	3	2	7	1	108
PHELPS	5	2	0	9	242	2	172	0	2	2	4	4	0	3	9	0	18	19	1	2	12	1	0	516
PIKE	2	3	0	9	7	18	1	1	3	65	11	3	16	3	0	3	3	3	0	1	2	1	1	159
PLATTE	3	0	5	11	1	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	382	52	1	1	1	10	0	15	3	548
POLK	0	0	2	7	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	352	1	0	0	6	0	800
PULASKI	4	4	0	7	440	3	349	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	72	1	12	22	0	2	2	0	1	921
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
RALLS	0	0	0	0	2	13	3	0	0	70	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	103
RANDOLPH	1	0	1	16	50	5	2	1	0	5	1	1	0	15	0	0	2	2	8	0	0	0	14	128
RAY	0	0	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	9	4	2	2	2	1	0	0	11	0	75
REYNOLDS	0	1	0	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	1	22
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	521	2	0	0	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	532

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 38.2 (CONT)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1996

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLUM BIA	CULVER STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT BONNE	HANN LAGR	LINDEN WOOD	MARY VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK HURST	COLL OZARKS	SW BAPT	STE PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ST CHARLES	191	31	3	25	69	25	30	3	75	18	1,272	356	0	28	0	29	11	27	5	136	17	17	13	2,376
ST CLAIR	1	2	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	1	0	1	37
ST FRANCOIS	8	3	0	106	2	6	3	0	6	4	16	13	7	3	0	0	1	11	1	14	2	3	10	219
ST LOUIS	1,089	131	7	52	173	82	0	0	735	13	650	1,581	867	61	2	198	13	31	0	0	75	63	30	6,055
STE GENEVIEVE	1	1	0	3	2	1	37	0	1	0	3	10	3	1	0	3	1	0	22	1,485	1	0	2	1,583
SALINE	0	2	2	17	6	0	60	0	5	0	1	0	1	269	0	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	381
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	13
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
SCOTT	3	2	2	9	0	2	9	2	0	2	5	1	2	0	2	0	0	10	1	1	3	1	0	67
SHANNON	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	67	0	0	0	0	0	83
SHELBY	0	0	0	10	3	3	1	0	0	32	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	57
STODDARD	8	0	0	3	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	10	13	1	0	2	0	0	47
STONE	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	67	12	0	0	0	0	0	90
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	2	1	1	11	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	34
TANEY	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	192	32	2	0	1	0	1	317
TEXAS	0	0	0	1	29	1	51	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	91	77	0	1	0	1	1	306
VERNON	0	0	0	3	1	0	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	13	0	0	0	2	0	185
WARREN	8	2	0	9	6	1	2	0	5	2	21	16	13	2	0	3	1	2	0	7	0	0	2	102
WASHINGTON	2	0	0	80	0	4	1	0	3	0	2	2	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	69
WAYNE	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	20
WEBSTER	0	0	0	1	39	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	27	39	0	0	1	1	0	118
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	1	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
WRIGHT	0	1	0	1	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	25	1	1	0	1	0	64
ST LOUIS CITY	491	63	18	0	209	16	67	3	156	0	194	81	127	8	0	61	1	17	26	802	0	0	8	1,948
TOTAL	3,150	767	729	1,059	8,108	552	3,030	118	1,118	701	2,401	2,181	2,297	915	1,259	1,513	972	2,032	366	2,451	310	1,246	650	53,105

-72-

TABLE 29.1
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1996

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	BETTER 50/50	LONG VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	1	1	1	1	0	20	139
ANDREW	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
ATCHISON	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	28
AUDRAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	195
BARRY	271	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	286
BARTON	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
BATES	5	0	1	0	37	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
BENTON	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	161	1	0	166
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	33
BOONE	1	1	0	0	6	1	0	0	221	0	2	1	8	2	0	1	243
BUCHANAN	1	0	5	0	4	14	14	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	42
BUTLER	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	846	0	852
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	36	54
CALLAWAY	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	16
CAMDEN	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	5	0	1	94	0	0	109
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	2	3	5	0	0	0	19	0	0	2	3	13	0	19	0	66
CARROLL	0	0	3	0	0	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	24	0	19	53
CARTER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	125
CASS	0	0	4	0	726	16	59	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	808
CEDAR	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	27
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	117	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	128
CHRISTIAN	3	0	385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	389
CLARK	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3
CLAY	0	0	0	0	119	2614	236	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2974
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	5	62	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	83
COLE	0	2	7	0	5	2	1	1	4	0	3	0	2	3	0	0	30
COOPER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	78	0	1	81
CRAWFORD	1	244	0	1	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	2	13	1	0	0	272
DADE	0	0	32	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
DALLAS	2	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	44
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	71	74
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	9
DENT	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	24
DOUGLAS	1	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
DUNKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	229	0	233
FRANKLIN	0	2,179	2	15	0	0	0	3	1	3	9	47	92	1	1	0	2,348
GASCONADE	0	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	9	0	0	0	211
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	41
GREENE	12	1	2,703	2	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	2,734
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	74	77
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	74	77

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 29-1 (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1996

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	JEFFERSON	LONG-VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST CHARLES	FCC VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
HENRY	1	0	3	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	1	103
HICKORY	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	29
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	42
HOWELL	2	0	5	0	1	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	31
IRON	0	15	0	2	1	0	0	228	0	0	0	2	5	0	5	1	259
JACKSON	2	2	10	0	6,888	378	3,444	1	4	0	0	1	5	13	0	5	10,753
JASPER	198	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	204
JEFFERSON	2	16	5	3,561	1	0	1	83	0	0	39	136	938	0	0	1	4,781
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	36	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	385	2	1	430
KNOX	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	17
LACLEDE	5	1	69	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	79
LAFAYETTE	0	0	11	0	84	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	4	156
LAWRENCE	35	0	83	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
LINCOLN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	67	4	7	9	1	0	0	89
LINN	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	88	0	1	0	0	1	0	185	276
LIVINGSTON	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	265	275
MCDONALD	261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	264
MACON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	282	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	290
MADISON	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	224	1	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	237
MARIES	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	18
MARION	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	13
MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	60
MILLER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	10
MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	57
MONROE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
MONTGOMERY	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	2	4	0	0	0	28
MORGAN	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	83
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	121	0	124
NEWTON	727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	730
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
OREGON	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
OSAGE	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
OZARK	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	8
PERRY	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	82	0	0	1	7	5	0	1	0	127
PETTIS	2	0	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	892	0	0	900
PHELPS	0	102	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	19	1	0	0	130

126

TABLE 29 I (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES: FALL 1986

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	JEFFERSON	LONG-VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
PIKE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	11	4	1	1	0	0	0	21
PLATTE	0	0	1	1	21	1,251	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1,348
POLK	4	1	120	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	128
PULASKI	1	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	2	28
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
RALLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8
RANDOLPH	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	614	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	625
RAY	0	0	0	0	16	130	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	159
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	42	0	0	2	3	3	0	32	0	83
RIPLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	183	0	189
ST CHARLES	0	55	7	9	0	0	0	4	0	4,491	575	95	202	1	0	0	5,434
ST CLAIR	3	1	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	8	3	0	34
ST FRANCOIS	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	1,284	0	70	2	11	8	0	2	0	1,400
ST LOUIS	1	25	28	120	0	0	0	98	4	32	5,839	2,481	9,569	2	0	0	18,199
STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	113	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	9	13	0	0	0	144
SALINE	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	114	0	1	122
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	15
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
SCOTT	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	36	0	80
SHANNON	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	11
SHELBY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	73
STODDARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	378	0	381
STONE	4	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	75	80
TANEY	1	5	50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	58
TEXAS	4	0	9	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	23
VERNON	71	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
WARREN	0	126	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	46	3	5	4	0	0	0	187
WASHINGTON	1	5	0	47	0	0	0	289	0	0	1	6	8	0	0	0	357
WAYNE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	2	1	0	225	0	239
WEBSTER	2	0	864	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	869
WORTH	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	13
WRIGHT	1	1	42	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
ST LOUIS CITY	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	772	3,010	1,788	1	0	0	5,575
TOTAL	1,761	3,034	4,181	3,916	8,984	4,506	3,879	2,410	1,882	4,657	7,084	5,855	12,278	2,105	2,281	1,181	68,393

SOURCE: DHE 07.1 Geographic Origin

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 30-1

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1996

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	WEST-PLAINS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
ALASKA	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	10
ARIZONA	4	3	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	17
ARKANSAS	8	8	7	1	1	0	0	7	1	0	0	8	52	13	96
CALIFORNIA	28	6	8	1	4	0	3	1	1	3	2	3	4	0	64
COLORADO	22	3	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	10	0	1	4	0	48
CONNECTICUT	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
DELAWARE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
D.C.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FLORIDA	15	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	25
GEORGIA	9	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
HAWAII	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4
IDAHO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
ILLINOIS	268	6	85	16	18	2	29	1	5	207	9	101	17	1	765
INDIANA	9	1	6	3	2	0	5	0	1	3	0	2	6	0	38
IOWA	18	7	7	1	18	0	1	0	22	64	224	5	8	1	376
KANSAS	41	46	24	0	14	0	3	13	28	37	24	1	34	0	265
KENTUCKY	6	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	2	0	26
LOUISIANA	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	3	0	19
MAINE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MARYLAND	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	11
MASSACHUSETTS	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	6
MICHIGAN	10	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	5	1	0	21
MINNESOTA	10	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	9	2	1	0	0	29
MISSISSIPPI	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	9
MONTANA	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	10
NEBRASKA	19	3	12	0	9	0	0	0	12	26	158	0	0	0	239
NEVADA	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	5
NEW JERSEY	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	8
NEW MEXICO	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	9
NEW YORK	6	1	2	1	3	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	3	0	21
NORTH CAROLINA	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
NORTH DAKOTA	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
OHIO	9	0	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	20
OKLAHOMA	13	7	24	0	3	0	1	35	0	5	2	0	24	0	114
OREGON	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5
PENNSYLVANIA	3	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	11
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SOUTH CAROLINA	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
SOUTH DAKOTA	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	9

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 30 I (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES: FALL 1996

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
TENNESSEE	16	0	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	3	0	86
TEXAS	46	8	28	0	6	0	1	2	4	2	2	8	10	0	112
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
VIRGINIA	6	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	13
WASHINGTON	1	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	11
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WISCONSIN	5	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	8	1	3	1	0	25
WYOMING	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	613	114	270	27	99	2	54	64	79	198	435	160	168	20	2,803
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	10	7	15	21	24	7	12	0	2	20	8	14	52	1	175
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	9	0	1	19	0	0	0	32
MISSOURI	3,114	476	504	718	1,228	130	422	673	972	1,063	818	1,108	2,343	260	13,829
GRAND TOTAL	3,737	597	789	768	1,351	139	489	746	1,053	1,482	1,280	1,282	2,574	281	16,548

Source: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 30.2
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1986

	SAINT LOUIS	WASHINGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLUMBIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONTBONNE	HANNLAGR	LINDENWOOD	MARYVILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCKHURST	COLL OZARKS	SW BAPT	STE PRENS	WEBSTER	WESTMINSTER	WILLIAM JEWELL	WILLIAM WOODS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	8	0	0	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	32
ALASKA	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*
ARIZONA	0	14	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	5	0	0	*	0	2	0	0	*	0	0	5	0	33
ARKANSAS	0	14	2	0	2	1	10	*	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	86	*	1	1	2*	1	1	125
CALIFORNIA	5	36	0	0	20	2	0	10	0	2	3	1	0	2	3	2	2	0	10	1	1	1	1	104
COLORADO	6	13	0	0	61	2	3	9	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	6	3	12	11	3	0	3	0	137
CONNECTICUT	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	9	0	0	0	0	29
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
DC	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
FLORIDA	3	32	0	6	55	8	0	9	0	0	4	0	0	22	1	1	2	1	3	1	*	0	1	152
GEORGIA	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	35
HAWAII	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	10
IDAHO	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
ILLINOIS*	188	157	1	0	83	81	*	18	11	13	19	26	*	14	0	8	*	21	8	13	4	1	6	702
INDIANA	12	33	0	0	2	10	1	9	0	0	1	0	2	3	1	1	1	0	2	5	0	0	2	85
IOWA	11	28	0	1	4	16	1	8	0	8	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	5	5	5	2	2	2	104
KANSAS	21	26	10	2	2	0	*	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	8	59	6	14	8	3	1	26	2	217
KENTUCKY	16	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	51
LOUISIANA	1	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	26
MAINE	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	*
MARYLAND	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	55
MASSACHUSETTS	1	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	17
MICHIGAN	2	19	1	1	0	0	0	13	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	50
MINNESOTA	3	23	0	0	1	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	4	0	0	1	0	55
MISSISSIPPI	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*
MONTANA	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	12
NEBRASKA	17	15	0	0	0	0	2	*	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	21	1	0	0	2	1	*	2	0	82
NEVADA	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	*
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	*	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
NEW JERSEY	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
NEW MEXICO	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	22
NEW YORK	1	70	0	0	44	0	0	13	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	135
NORTH CAROLINA	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	14
NORTH DAKOTA	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
OHIO	34	64	1	1	0	2	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	130
OKLAHOMA	3	23	2	2	2	0	11	1	0	0	15	0	0	18	1	3	6	13	*	1	11	5	1	0	130
OREGON	0	*	1	0	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	*	1	0	0	0	0	0	30
PENNSYLVANIA	1	32	1	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	57
RHODE ISLAND	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
SOUTH CAROLINA	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	13
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
TENNESSEE	10	39	0	0	1	0	1	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	64
TEXAS	12	57	0	0	13	0	1	10	0	0	20	0	2	11	3	3	1	*	21	13	21	6	1	0	233
UTAH	1	1	0	0	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	18

TABLE 30.2 (CONT)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1996

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLUM BIA	CULVER STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT BONNE	HANN LAGR	LINDEN WOOD	MARY VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK HURST	COLL OZARKS	SW BAPT	STE PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
VERMONT	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
VIRGINIA	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
WASHINGTON	0	11	0	0	18	1	0	5	0	0	5	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	35
WEST VIRGINIA	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
WISCONSIN	20	22	0	0	1	0	0	11	0	1	2	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	71
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4
SUBTOTAL OUT-STAT	378	1,015	19	14	333	132	53	278	11	29	91	31	13	165	96	120	84	104	111	83	81	72	31	3,244
U.S. TERRITORIES	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	9	95	0	0	19	3	11	8	2	1	27	3	0	0	0	2	2	1	2	15	2	2	1	202
UNKNOWN	33	24	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	89
MISSOURI	554	160	76	202	747	141	426	118	133	79	804	181	122	285	69	246	231	980	50	149	145	216	62	5,207
GRAND TOTAL	976	1,296	95	217	1,089	276	490	405	149	109	522	215	135	451	121	368	322	885	164	247	228	291	94	8,656

Source: DHE97.1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

136

TABLE 41 I

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1996

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	N'EAST CENT	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
ALASKA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
ARIZONA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
ARKANSAS	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	0	20
CALIFORNIA	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	8
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ILLINOIS	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	24	44	16	2	0	1	146
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4
IOWA	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
KANSAS	0	0	1	0	7	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	24
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASSACHUSETTS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MICHIGAN	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
MISSISSIPPI	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEBRASKA	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH CAROLINA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3
OKLAHOMA	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	11
OREGON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE II I (CONT'D)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1986

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	JEFFERSON	LONG VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENT	TOTAL
TENNESSEE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
TEXAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
VIRGINIA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WASHINGTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	27	3	9	3	7	6	8	9	13	0	28	45	35	4	15	5	215
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	0	0	0	4	2	1	17	1	4	0	4	19	7	0	0	1	60
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MISSOURI	292	435	696	1,020	1,025	439	447	401	409	993	798	671	840	484	329	245	9,015
GRAND TOTAL	319	438	705	1,027	1,034	446	472	411	427	993	830	735	882	488	344	249	9,292

Source: DHE07-T, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 32 I
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1986

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH-WEST	SOUTH-EAST	SOUTH-WEST	WEST-PLAINS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	11	2	8	4	1	0	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	0	36
ALASKA	5	0	7	2	8	0	0	3	1	3	3	0	5	1	38
ARIZONA	22	3	9	3	10	0	3	3	2	3	3	4	15	0	80
ARKANSAS	34	12	48	12	7	0	5	30	1	0	2	22	142	37	352
CALIFORNIA	135	39	21	17	35	0	16	7	33	11	10	17	52	1	344
COLORADO	82	14	18	6	6	0	3	0	1	29	5	5	24	0	193
CONNECTICUT	13	0	3	4	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	28
DELAWARE	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
D C	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
FLORIDA	55	10	13	18	16	0	1	2	10	6	4	14	27	0	176
GEORGIA	24	3	4	1	4	0	4	0	3	1	1	1	5	0	51
HAWAII	6	1	1	1	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	5	0	22
IDAHO	6	2	3	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	19
ILLINOIS	922	32	193	245	92	55	78	13	28	879	57	552	134	3	3,483
INDIANA	53	20	31	7	12	0	20	1	3	11	4	22	30	0	214
IOWA	83	19	23	11	106	0	4	3	58	295	1,017	25	53	1	1,698
KANSAS	183	658	81	8	131	0	11	106	170	99	78	6	155	0	1,686
KENTUCKY	27	4	33	7	1	0	3	0	0	4	3	18	6	1	107
LOUISIANA	17	8	13	4	2	0	2	2	2	1	3	20	13	7	94
MAINE	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	9
MARYLAND	17	6	3	4	4	0	1	3	1	4	3	0	9	1	56
MASSACHUSETTS	17	2	0	5	3	0	3	0	1	1	3	1	4	0	40
MICHIGAN	45	5	14	9	6	0	15	0	1	11	2	13	10	0	131
MINNESOTA	40	3	14	7	10	0	1	11	1	15	13	5	25	0	145
MISSISSIPPI	10	1	6	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	2	3	5	35
MONTANA	6	1	6	1	4	0	0	0	1	4	0	7	4	0	34
NEBRASKA	70	14	48	2	30	0	4	0	30	169	470	1	0	0	778
NEVADA	9	2	3	0	2	0	1	1	3	1	0	3	3	0	28
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	12
NEW JERSEY	22	7	3	1	5	0	2	0	0	5	4	3	7	0	59
NEW MEXICO	10	3	7	3	1	0	0	3	0	4	4	0	11	0	46
NEW YORK	29	6	8	7	16	0	5	3	2	5	0	4	24	0	109
NORTH CAROLINA	11	7	6	2	3	0	2	1	0	1	1	2	4	0	40
NORTH DAKOTA	7	2	7	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	2	0	25
OHIO	42	6	26	15	7	0	2	2	1	8	7	14	20	1	151
OKLAHOMA	52	24	67	11	17	0	6	156	6	8	3	6	89	0	445
OREGON	10	4	0	4	3	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	4	0	30
PENNSYLVANIA	25	6	8	5	5	0	1	0	2	6	3	2	8	0	71
RHODE ISLAND	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	9
SOUTH CAROLINA	6	1	5	6	1	0	0	2	3	0	1	2	1	0	28
SOUTH DAKOTA	10	4	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	7	7	2	5	0	42

TABLE 32.1 (CONT'D)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1996

	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
TENNESSEE	65	1	19	10	4	0	3	4	1	4	3	28	15	0	157
TEXAS	158	23	87	16	25	0	4	9	21	17	10	13	64	0	449
UTAH	7	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	9	1	30
VERMONT	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	5
VIRGINIA	36	6	10	4	8	0	3	1	1	4	7	3	11	1	95
WASHINGTON	15	7	2	4	3	0	1	4	0	2	3	4	3	0	48
WEST VIRGINIA	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	10
WISCONSIN	24	3	13	5	13	0	3	0	3	24	7	11	16	0	122
WYOMING	5	2	7	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	2	0	21
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	2,456	984	1,089	481	618	55	212	378	400	1,597	1,751	846	1,028	60	11,955
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	3	42	0	51
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	335	224	118	287	260	40	45	26	4	130	113	221	278	4	2,085
UNKNOWN	0	7	0	36	3	0	10	28	5	17	76	30	0	0	212
MISSOURI	14,374	4,417	3,135	12,426	8,053	1,628	2,365	4,826	4,655	4,276	3,239	6,241	12,961	1,090	83,686
GRAND TOTAL	17,165	5,632	4,342	13,230	8,934	1,723	2,637	5,258	5,065	6,020	5,179	7,341	14,309	1,154	97,989

Source: DHE07.1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 32.2
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1996

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLUM- BIA	CULVER- STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT BONNE	HANN- LAGR	LINDEN WOOD	MARY- VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK HURST	COLL OZARKS	SW BAPT	STEPHENS	WEBSTER	WEST MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	2	32	0	0	132	0	1	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	2	1	2	1	0	2	0	146
ALASKA	0	2	0	1	0	5	1	6	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	23
ARIZONA	6	43	0	4	3	3	4	12	1	1	10	1	2	11	266	5	1	2	17	1	2	2	1	399
ARKANSAS	12	41	5	4	2	1	30	18	0	2	3	0	2	1	133	6	219	18	6	9	62	5	21	680
CALIFORNIA	43	115	3	4	147	10	4	33	0	4	30	3	1	14	287	5	17	8	4	10	3	3	3	863
COLORADO	25	57	1	2	383	8	13	25	0	1	2	1	1	2	4	16	7	29	11	6	0	18	2	612
CONNECTICUT	2	73	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	1	6	2	1	0	0	0	100
DELAWARE	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	15
D.C.	0	22	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
FLORIDA	15	128	1	25	370	18	2	22	2	0	19	1	0	52	24	3	8	10	19	8	0	1	1	810
GEORGIA	5	63	1	0	3	0	0	9	0	0	1	1	1	15	65	2	0	3	10	10	1	2	0	146
HAWAII	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	58
IDAHO	0	11	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	65	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	3	94
ILLINOIS	941	616	3	6	523	333	16	66	135	102	191	171	47	31	172	26	23	87	46	204	18	9	26	3,780
INDIANA	46	141	0	1	2	22	3	33	1	1	1	2	1	8	7	3	3	3	10	13	1	2	3	320
IOWA	12	37	0	3	5	52	1	32	1	23	11	0	0	3	8	18	11	15	23	6	2	13	11	360
KANSAS	51	91	254	6	12	1	22	36	0	1	9	1	1	12	351	103	37	72	26	92	18	113	14	1,654
KENTUCKY	16	78	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	0	5	1	0	5	7	1	2	8	11	8	1	1	3	187
LOUISIANA	6	35	0	2	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	0	0	13	6	2	3	1	0	2	2	0	1	90
MAINE	1	9	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	29
MARYLAND	6	202	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	3	3	11	1	1	7	0	287
MASSACHUSETTS	4	121	0	0	0	0	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	7	2	0	2	1	170
MICHIGAN	16	31	1	2	2	0	5	43	0	2	7	2	3	10	11	1	10	4	7	13	0	1	3	202
MINNESOTA	10	93	0	0	3	0	4	32	3	2	3	1	0	5	10	0	11	4	15	12	0	2	2	212
MISSISSIPPI	2	16	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	2	5	3	0	0	0	1	42
MONTANA	1	11	0	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	182	0	2	2	2	0	0	3	2	219
NEBRASKA	11	64	1	0	0	0	8	20	0	2	2	1	0	2	3	76	9	12	4	8	1	21	4	287
NEVADA	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	8	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	31
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	26
NEW JERSEY	9	206	0	0	0	0	1	24	0	0	2	0	0	3	5	0	1	1	7	1	0	1	1	262
NEW MEXICO	1	21	0	0	0	2	1	8	0	0	4	0	0	6	0	2	0	2	5	1	1	1	0	55
NEW YORK	16	317	0	0	477	1	0	38	0	0	6	0	0	7	19	2	3	1	8	6	1	0	0	893
NORTH CAROLINA	5	28	0	0	1	0	1	7	0	0	3	0	0	2	199	0	2	0	7	2	0	0	1	260
NORTH DAKOTA	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	176	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	204
OHIO	142	227	1	3	2	2	2	61	2	2	8	1	0	3	529	0	1	3	22	11	3	0	1	1,026
OKLAHOMA	25	61	3	4	3	1	33	22	0	1	24	1	0	61	94	22	32	53	15	12	54	51	13	585
OREGON	3	38	1	0	2	1	2	5	0	3	0	0	0	17	3	1	3	7	13	1	1	1	1	106
PENNSYLVANIA	6	141	1	0	0	0	4	19	0	0	0	0	0	6	10	1	2	2	10	7	0	2	1	242
RHODE ISLAND	1	21	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	33
SOUTH CAROLINA	2	19	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	129	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	2	168
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	3	0	0	1	23
TENNESSEE	42	138	0	0	3	0	5	18	2	1	7	2	0	0	7	1	1	7	10	10	2	0	3	262
TEXAS	50	168	1	0	57	2	17	17	1	2	15	1	9	68	1,618	11	22	21	67	30	38	23	10	2,361
UTAH	1	8	0	0	154	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	211	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	385
VERMONT	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	12
VIRGINIA	10	35	0	0	1	1	0	28	1	1	2	1	0	2	310	1	1	1	9	5	0	1	1	414
WASHINGTON	7	45	0	0	71	2	0	18	1	1	6	1	0	1	70	1	5	3	10	2	0	1	3	251

TABLE 32 2.0 (CNT)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1998

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH INGTON	AVILA	CENT METH	COLUM BIA	CULVER STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT BONNE	HANN LAGE	LINDEN WOOD	MARY VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK HURST	CVILL OZARKS	SW BAPT	STEPHENS	WEBSTER	WEST MINSTER	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
WEST VIRGINIA	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	25
WISCONSIN	78	107	1	0	13	1	1	53	0	1	13	1	1	5	2	3	6	2	6	8	0	0	10	312
WYOMING	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	22
SUBTOTAL OUT STATE	1,714	3,967	278	70	2,375	473	198	908	151	139	432	198	77	422	5,120	618	146	418	514	633	240	246	168	19408
U.S. TERRITORIES	21	11	0	0	50	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	95
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	135	138	56	22	103	6	56	29	22	7	58	198	19	21	0	16	20	18	4	163	12	10	11	1,192
UNKNOWN	1,846	990	0	1	3	9	26	0	0	15	0	128	0	0	1,139	10	87	0	17	0	0	3	0	6,284
MISSOURI	5,120	747	729	1,059	4,188	552	3,030	636	1,118	701	2,401	2,181	2,297	915	1,294	1,513	972	2,032	866	2,351	810	1,230	650	34,629
GRAND TOTAL	8,836	5,013	1,063	1,152	6,719	1,031	3,310	1,574	1,291	882	2,891	2,706	2,423	1,366	7,520	2,157	1,325	2,498	401	3,158	1062	1,559	901	62,741

Source: DHEC 1 Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE III I
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1996

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	JEFFERSON	LONG-VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENT	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	1	0	7
ALASKA	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5
ARIZONA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	5
ARKANSAS	15	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	6	1	61	0	93
CALIFORNIA	1	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	10	5	24	0	0	0	53
COLORADO	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	7	0	0	0	14
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	15	0	0	0	23
GEORGIA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	5
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
ILLINOIS	3	9	2	7	0	0	0	9	3	0	202	252	197	4	0	1	691
INDIANA	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	5	12	0	2	0	28
IOWA	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	8	0	0	2	17
KANSAS	2	0	6	0	36	44	127	0	0	0	3	1	9	1	0	1	250
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	8	0	0	0	16
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	6
MAINE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
MARYLAND	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5
MASSACHUSETTS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	8
MICHIGAN	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	3	6	0	0	0	19
MINNESOTA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	6
MISSISSIPPI	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	10
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEBRASKA	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	8
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	4	0	0	0	9
NEW MEXICO	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEW YORK	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	10
NORTH CAROLINA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	5
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	10	1	1	0	23
OKLAHOMA	31	0	8	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	7	0	0	1	53
OREGON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	0	0	0	9
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3

TABLE 33 I (CONT)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1996

	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	JEFFER-SON	LONG-VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOB-ERLY	ST CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENT	TOTAL
TENNESSEE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	6	1	2	0	19
TEXAS	1	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	5	6	12	0	0	0	31
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
VERMONT	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
VIRGINIA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	6
WASHINGTON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3
WISCONSIN	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	4	1	0	0	14
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
SUBTOTAL OUT-OF-S	72	13	56	11	59	45	129	15	22	0	275	313	387	10	68	6	1,481
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	6	2	24	7	11	6	125	2	12	0	24	107	133	0	0	1	460
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
MISSOURI	1,700	3,034	4,181	3,916	8,004	4,506	3,879	2,410	1,882	4,657	7,084	5,855	12,278	2,103	2,281	1,181	68,951
GRAND TOTAL	1,778	3,049	4,261	3,934	8,074	4,558	4,133	2,428	1,923	4,657	7,384	6,275	12,798	2,113	2,349	1,188	70,902

Source DHE07-1, Georgraphic Origin of Undergraduate Students

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE X-11

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1998

INSTITUTION	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,628	55	40	1,723	94%	3%	2%	100%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,826	378	54	5,258	92%	7%	1%	100%
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,655	400	10	5,065	92%	8%	0%	100%
Subtotal	11,109	833	104	12,046	92%	7%	1%	100%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	8,053	618	263	8,934	90%	7%	3%	100%
NORTHWEST	3,239	1,751	189	5,179	63%	34%	4%	100%
SOUTHEAST	6,241	846	254	7,341	85%	12%	3%	100%
SOUTHWEST	12,961	1,028	820	14,809	91%	7%	2%	100%
WEST PLAINS	1,090	60	4	1,154	94%	5%	0%	100%
Subtotal	31,584	4,303	1,030	36,917	86%	12%	3%	100%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	4,276	1,597	147	6,020	71%	27%	2%	100%
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	2,365	212	60	2,637	90%	8%	2%	100%
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	14,374	2,456	335	17,165	84%	14%	2%	100%
UMKC	4,417	984	231	5,632	78%	17%	4%	100%
UMR	3,135	1,089	118	4,342	72%	25%	3%	100%
UMSL	12,426	481	323	13,230	94%	4%	2%	100%
Subtotal	34,352	5,010	1,007	40,369	85%	12%	2%	100%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	83,686	11,955	2,348	97,989	85%	12%	2%	100%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	1,700	72	6	1,778	96%	4%	0%	100%
EAST CENTRAL	3,034	13	2	3,049	100%	0%	0%	100%
OZARKS TECH	4,181	56	24	4,261	98%	1%	1%	100%
JEFFERSON	3,916	11	7	3,934	100%	0%	0%	100%
LONGVIEW	8,004	59	11	8,074	99%	1%	0%	100%
MAPLE WOODS	4,506	45	7	4,558	99%	1%	0%	100%
PENN VALLEY	3,879	129	125	4,133	94%	3%	3%	100%
MINERAL AREA	2,410	15	3	2,428	99%	1%	0%	100%
MOBERLY	1,882	22	19	1,923	98%	1%	1%	100%
ST. CHARLES	4,657	0	0	4,657	100%	0%	0%	100%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	7,084	275	25	7,384	96%	4%	0%	100%
FOREST PARK	5,855	313	107	6,275	93%	5%	2%	100%
MERAMEC	12,278	387	133	12,798	96%	3%	1%	100%
STATE FAIR	2,103	10	0	2,113	100%	0%	0%	100%
THREE RIVERS	2,281	68	0	2,349	97%	3%	0%	100%
NORTH CENTRAL	1,181	6	1	1,188	99%	1%	0%	100%
Subtotal	68,951	1,481	470	70,902	97%	2%	1%	100%
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION								
LINN TECH	692	8	6	706	98%	1%	1%	100%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	153,329	13,444	2,824	169,597	90%	8%	2%	100%

TABLE 34.2
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1996

	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
INSTITUTION	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	3,120	1,734	4,002	8,856	35%	20%	45%	100%
WASHINGTON	797	3,907	1,339	6,043	13%	65%	22%	100%
WEBSTER	2,451	633	164	3,248	75%	19%	5%	100%
Subtotal	6,368	6,274	5,505	18,147	35%	35%	30%	100%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	729	278	56	1,063	69%	26%	5%	100%
CENTRAL METHODIST	1,059	70	23	1,152	92%	6%	2%	100%
COLUMBIA	4,188	2,375	156	6,719	62%	35%	2%	100%
CULVER-STOCKTON	552	473	6	1,031	54%	46%	1%	100%
DRURY	3,030	198	82	3,310	92%	6%	2%	100%
EVANGEL	636	908	30	1,574	40%	58%	2%	100%
FONTBONNE	1,118	154	22	1,294	86%	12%	2%	100%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	701	159	22	882	79%	18%	2%	100%
LINDENWOOD	2,401	432	58	2,891	83%	15%	2%	100%
MARYVILLE	2,181	198	327	2,706	81%	7%	12%	100%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	2,297	77	49	2,423	95%	3%	2%	100%
MISSOURI VALLEY	915	422	29	1,366	67%	31%	2%	100%
PARK	1,259	5,120	1,141	7,520	17%	68%	15%	100%
ROCKHURST	1,513	618	26	2,157	70%	29%	1%	100%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	972	496	57	1,525	64%	33%	4%	100%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2,032	448	18	2,498	81%	18%	1%	100%
STEPHENS	366	514	21	901	41%	57%	2%	100%
WESTMINSTER	410	240	12	662	62%	36%	2%	100%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,246	295	17	1,559	80%	19%	1%	100%
WILLIAM WOODS	650	168	43	861	75%	20%	5%	100%
Subtotal	28,255	13,644	2,195	44,094	64%	31%	5%	100%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	24	240	30	294	8%	82%	10%	100%
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	227	38	4	269	84%	14%	1%	100%
Subtotal	251	278	34	563	45%	49%	6%	100%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	34,874	20,196	7,734	62,804	56%	32%	12%	100%
STATE TOTAL	188,203	33,640	10,558	232,401	81%	14%	5%	100%

*Other student category includes students from U.S. Territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
SOURCE: DHE071

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 35.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1996

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS % OF TOTAL												NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS											
	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																								
HARRIS-STOWE	2%	6%	5%	5%	5%	4%	5%	3%	5%	3%	5%	6%	19	81	87	91	91	79	91	58	92	57	83	95
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	6%	6%	6%	7%	8%	8%	7%	8%	8%	8%	7%	8%	262	253	312	354	452	457	425	442	436	401	403	416
MISSOURI WESTERN	7%	7%	8%	7%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	9%	8%	8%	311	270	298	306	323	378	423	443	369	389	402	407
Subtotal	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	8%	7%	7%	8%	592	604	697	751	866	914	939	934	897	847	888	918
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																								
CENTRAL	5%	7%	7%	7%	7%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	10%	460	539	539	598	671	766	825	844	833	801	817	878
NORTHWEST	45%	46%	47%	45%	48%	46%	46%	44%	42%	42%	38%	37%	1,861	1,950	2,056	2,107	2,331	2,410	2,449	2,333	2,173	2,168	1,951	1,864
SOUTHEAST	8%	10%	10%	9%	9%	10%	13%	14%	16%	16%	16%	15%	645	840	758	730	728	795	1,012	1,081	1,147	1,137	1,186	1,070
SOUTHWEST	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	6%	7%	7%	8%	9%	9%	654	761	771	836	915	1,010	1,105	1,232	1,229	1,245	1,291	1,348
WEST PLAINS	4%	6%	6%	6%	5%	6%	7%	7%	9%	6%	5%	6%	23	40	33	31	30	49	66	65	87	66	49	64
Subtotal	10%	12%	12%	11%	12%	12%	13%	13%	14%	14%	14%	14%	3,643	4,130	4,157	4,302	4,675	5,030	5,457	5,555	5,469	5,417	5,294	5,224
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																								
TRUMAN	32%	31%	29%	28%	29%	30%	29%	32%	32%	31%	29%	29%	1,938	1,897	1,690	1,607	1,731	1,666	1,680	1,834	1,908	1,886	1,762	1,727
1890 LAND-GRANT																								
LINCOLN	27%	16%	14%	15%	13%	12%	11%	12%	12%	12%	11%	10%	629	332	317	359	366	392	425	427	398	366	350	262
1862 LAND-GRANT																								
UMC	11%	9%	10%	11%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	16%	16%	16%	2,145	1,566	1,719	1,996	2,389	2,671	2,744	2,651	2,494	2,578	2,636	2,791
UMKC	12%	16%	18%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	20%	21%	22%	21%	883	1,131	1,237	1,296	1,266	1,238	1,169	1,132	1,075	1,122	1,204	1,208
UMR	21%	16%	16%	16%	16%	17%	19%	20%	22%	26%	26%	28%	1,335	762	701	693	706	734	825	901	970	1,045	1,125	1,207
UMSL	4%	3%	4%	4%	5%	5%	5%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	418	298	438	492	632	645	638	501	531	710	754	768
Subtotal	11%	10%	10%	11%	12%	13%	13%	13%	13%	15%	15%	15%	4,781	3,757	4,095	4,477	4,993	5,288	5,376	5,185	5,070	5,455	5,719	5,974
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	13%	13%	13%	14%	14%	14%	14%	11,583	10,720	10,956	11,496	12,631	13,290	13,877	13,940	13,842	14,031	14,013	14,091
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																								
CROWDER	4%	3%	3%	5%	4%	3%	4%	6%	4%	5%	5%	4%	49	36	43	74	66	105	59	113	76	77	81	78
EAST CENTRAL	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	5	4	2	8	7	9	8	4	4	5	5	15
OZARKS TECH	-1	--	--	--	--	--	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	12	26	36	57	80
JEFFERSON	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	7	15	6	12	18	7	5	6	5	6	9	18
LONGVIEW	1%	1%	0%	0%	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	56	41	30	32	46	40	79	76	73	64	63	70
MAPLE WOODS	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	37	45	35	56	34	76	72	59	58	57	53	51
PENN VALLEY	8%	4%	4%	4%	4%	6%	6%	5%	6%	6%	6%	6%	402	189	237	217	214	353	343	301	323	318	273	254
PIONEER	5%	5%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21	29	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	0%	0%	0%	0%	2%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	5	8	5	3	22	13	7	10	11	17	12	17
MOBERLY	3%	2%	2%	2%	1%	2%	2%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	27	26	23	25	28	37	32	23	22	36	32	34
ST. CHARLES	-1	--	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	--	--	0	1	3	4	4	3	5	2	2	0
FLORISSANT VALLEY	1%	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	150	475	477	510	563	520	517	470	437	373	336	300
FOREST PARK	3%	6%	6%	7%	3%	7%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	7%	266	330	370	403	444	472	425	455	413	403	358	420
MERAMEC	0%	3%	3%	3%	20%	3%	3%	4%	4%	3%	4%	4%	14	340	354	381	450	394	530	559	514	474	480	520
STATE FAIR	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	5	4	6	4	9	3	2	3	8	11	11	10
THREE RIVERS	1%	2%	3%	3%	6%	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	3%	17	30	41	54	52	59	66	63	68	78	77	68
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	2%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	6	19	1	2	1	4	2	1	5	12	7	7
Subtotal	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	1,097	1,591	1,630	1,782	1,957	2,196	2,161	2,158	2,080	1,989	1,939	1,942
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	10%	12,680	12,311	12,586	13,278	14,588	15,486	16,038	16,098	15,922	16,020	15,952	16,033

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 35.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1996

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS % OF TOTAL												NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS											
	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1981	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																								
SAINT LOUIS	27%	32%	20%	N/A	N/A	4%	41%	44%	35%	36%	37%	38%	1,533	1,492	1,817	N/A	N/A	373	2,300	2,912	1,858	1,915	1,863	1,860
WASHINGTON	50%	54%	66%	61%	64%	64%	66%	84%	84%	84%	83%	84%	3,385	3,367	3,528	3,979	4,105	4,162	4,071	3,939	4,001	3,986	3,845	4,136
WEBSTER	17%	17%	N/A	16%	18%	18%	17%	17%	19%	20%	20%	25%	186	279	N/A	405	485	523	524	535	560	638	591	9
Subtotal	38%	41%	37%	49%	50%	28%	47%	51%	49%	49%	65%	69%	5,104	5,138	5,345	4,384	4,590	5,058	6,995	7,386	6,392	6,539	6,299	6,943
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																								
AVILA	72%	34%	36%	36%	35%	34%	24%	32%	32%	30%	32%	31%	709	349	356	424	390	264	262	366	364	345	361	334
CARDINAL NEWMAN	76%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	71	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	12%	10%	11%	12%	10%	6%	7%	11%	11%	9%	10%	8%	81	62	71	84	78	54	69	112	118	107	121	92
COLUMBIA	54%	50%	47%	51%	48%	48%	49%	48%	35%	33%	31%	38%	1,200	1,481	1,544	1,635	1,753	2,011	2,398	2,662	2,710	2,758	2,577	2,528
CULVER-STOCKTON	53%	62%	55%	53%	54%	51%	48%	49%	47%	47%	47%	46%	343	523	513	551	577	572	565	556	524	496	468	479
DRURY	6%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	7%	6%	7%	7%	8%	8%	136	113	131	142	156	167	202	201	208	199	236	254
EVANGEL	77%	75%	70%	72%	71%	72%	N/A	64%	N/A	66%	62%	60%	1,408	1,227	1,117	1,121	1,087	1,106	N/A	902	N/A	1,023	966	938
FONTBONNE	12%	11%	12%	11%	9%	11%	12%	11%	13%	13%	13%	14%	103	84	100	84	69	92	102	163	166	160	182	176
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	9%	11%	10%	12%	9%	16%	16%	16%	13%	13%	17%	19%	39	76	76	91	78	157	124	131	110	123	137	166
LINDENWOOD	N/A	5%	6%	9%	12%	11%	10%	14%	11%	15%	21%	17%	N/A	63	61	99	162	189	191	310	267	372	561	490
MARYVILLE	7%	11%	9%	9%	9%	10%	10%	12%	10%	13%	14%	15%	111	238	211	214	231	271	297	360	288	366	385	397
MISSOURI BAPTIST	6%	10%	12%	9%	8%	7%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	5%	25	64	106	79	81	59	67	95	117	135	151	126
MISSOURI VALLEY	27%	28%	19%	29%	26%	28%	35%	38%	30%	30%	38%	33%	130	216	244	344	307	297	363	459	289	474	507	451
PARK	N/A	36%	4%	77%	49%	89%	28%	76%	78%	78%	88%	80%	N/A	161	168	3,255	49	4,849	220	5,126	5,470	5,830	5,146	5,122
ROCKHURST	25%	28%	29%	30%	31%	32%	31%	31%	28%	29%	28%	30%	626	643	580	572	665	670	660	597	526	563	603	634
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	23%	38%	31%	31%	31%	31%	31%	32%	33%	33%	35%	35%	349	474	382	403	441	475	* 481	480	479	539	520	516
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	46%	42%	38%	N/A	23%	18%	18%	18%	19%	18%	19%	455	911	758	693	2,889	578	498	505	473	467	468	466
STEPHENS	77%	72%	77%	76%	73%	72%	71%	70%	70%	68%	63%	59%	974	776	866	906	852	855	788	724	636	655	579	518
TARKIO	N/A	20%	26%	23%	28%	29%	--	--	--	--	--	--	N/A	354	430	465	400	316	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	46%	44%	42%	46%	47%	51%	48%	48%	43%	38%	41%	38%	320	272	283	319	346	403	359	352	299	254	243	252
WILLIAM JEWELL	14%	12%	16%	12%	13%	13%	13%	16%	19%	20%	20%	20%	248	237	235	237	287	296	299	306	332	350	324	312
WILLIAM WOODS	58%	47%	51%	50%	47%	48%	43%	38%	32%	30%	21%	25%	462	346	357	377	350	367	320	317	265	238	198	211
Subtotal	35%	31%	27%	36%	36%	37%	26%	36%	35%	37%	36%	34%	7,787	8,673	8,589	12,095	11,251	14,152	8,265	14,724	13,671	15,464	14,763	14,162
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																								
COTTEY	N/A	95%	N/A	92%	91%	89%	90%	90%	89%	88%	93%	92%	N/A	322	N/A	322	303	309	324	370	330	311	295	270
KEMPER	79%	60%	56%	57%	70%	56%	57%	59%	59%	60%	N/A	N/A	96	102	93	108	159	106	100	121	110	132	N/A	N/A
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1%	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	--	--
ST. MARY'S	0%	0%	1%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	34%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	34%	13%	28%	27%	28%	20%	18%	N/A	33%	6%	7%	16%	79	39	87	98	87	66	57	N/A	93	46	46	41
Subtotal	20%	34%	25%	58%	63%	55%	56%	74%	72%	28%	33%	55%	222	463	182	528	549	481	481	491	583	516	341	311
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	35%	34%	30%	39%	39%	35%	33%	40%	39%	39%	41%	41%	13,113	14,274	14,116	17,007	16,390	19,691	15,741	22,611	20,626	22,519	21,366	21,717
STATE TOTAL	14%	14%	13%	15%	14%	15%	13%	16%	16%	17%	17%	17%	25,793	26,585	26,702	30,285	30,978	35,177	31,779	38,709	36,548	38,539	37,138	37,750

NOTE: Unknowns are not included.

--indicates that the institution is no longer open

N/A indicates that data are not available

*Figures for Fall 1993 are for day division only

SOURCE: DHE07-1

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Resources

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 36.1
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 1996

	FACULTY 9-10 MO CONTRACT	FACULTY LESS THAN 9-10 MO CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO CONTRACT	EXEC ADMIN / MANAGERIAL	PROF NON-FACULTY	SECRETARIAL/ CLERICAL	TECH/ PARAPROF	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE MAINT	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
HARRIS-STOWE	46	0	0	18	30	43	5	5	3	150
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	192	1	21	26	42	61	27	12	47	429
MISSOURI WESTERN	175	1	2	23	72	52	10	16	43	394
Subtotal	413	2	23	67	144	156	42	33	93	973
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
CENTRAL	401	0	32	33	158	177	122	77	135	1,135
NORTHWEST	227	0	4	28	104	100	23	43	80	609
SOUTHEAST	371	0	5	53	157	174	30	75	68	933
SOUTHWEST	659	0	52	63	414	324	69	59	170	1,810
WEST PLAINS	21	0	1	6	19	19	0	0	8	74
Subtotal	1,629	0	94	183	852	794	224	254	461	4,391
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
TRUMAN	341	0	6	31	121	110	80	27	78	744
1890 LAND-GRANT										
LINCOLN	106	1	26	34	67	70	80	9	50	393
1862 LAND-GRANT										
UMC	776	44	1,519	452	2,101	1,772	1,084	445	987	9,210
UMKC	366	28	316	155	280	333	156	97	195	1,926
UMR	291	12	63	78	106	206	56	66	80	958
UMSL	396	11	105	119	217	233	81	46	97	1,265
Subtotal	1,829	95	2,033	804	2,704	2,544	1,337	654	1,359	13,359
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	4,318	98	2,182	1,119	3,888	3,674	1,863	977	2,041	19,960
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
CROWDER	38	0	22	6	21	22	2	3	8	124
EAST CENTRAL	56	0	2	9	15	29	19	3	9	141
OZARKS TECH	84	0	10	4	42	39	7	0	11	197
JEFFERSON	106	0	4	13	29	44	17	6	26	225
LONGVIEW	33	0	4	10	32	34	31	1	27	245
MAPLE WOODS	88	0	3	8	18	24	20	1	18	177
PENN VALLEY	43	0	13	9	21	33	38	1	27	235
MINERAL AREA	31	0	8	6	38	19	0	0	19	133
MOBERLY	59	0	4	4	28	23	0	0	15	108
ST. CHARLES	133	0	2	32	39	32	17	0	31	232
FLORISSANT VALLEY	122	0	0	8	69	63	30	19	43	363
FOREST PARK	191	0	0	12	85	79	46	19	44	397
MERAMEC	68	1	8	9	73	69	25	21	15	435
STATE FAIR	54	0	0	10	18	28	5	2	11	131
THREE RIVERS	19	0	0	5	23	23	5	8	9	127
NORTH CENTRAL	1,171	1	86	6	10	9	1	0	4	55
Subtotal				131	595	570	253	80	319	4,261
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	5,489	99	2,268	1,250	4,483	4,244	2,116	1,057	2,360	24,221

TABLE 36.2
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 1998

	FACULTY 9-10 MO CONTRACT	FACULTY LESS THAN 9-10 MO CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO CONTRACT	EXEC ADMIN MANAGERIAL	PROF NON-FACULTY	SECRETARIAL CLERICAL	TECH PARAPROF	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE MAINT	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
SAINT LOUIS	487	4	560	211	505	470	81	144	208	2,700
WASHINGTON	560	10	1,382	1,018	904	1,615	1,561	176	384	7,610
WEBSTER	109	0	23	5	132	207	25	0	15	516
Subtotal	1,156	14	1,995	1,234	1,541	2,292	1,667	320	607	10,826
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
AVILA	55	0	0	23	37	28	1	2	8	154
CENTRAL METHODIST	53	0	2	10	25	23	13	8	10	144
COLUMBIA	52	0	0	23	70	80	3	0	24	252
CULVER-STOCKTON	52	0	0	20	22	30	2	8	34	168
DRURY	108	0	3	6	38	53	9	8	34	259
EVANGEL	79	2	5	12	25	65	8	15	50	261
FONTBONNE	45	0	0	27	20	20	5	6	15	138
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	39	0	0	9	17	21	5	6	10	107
LINDENWOOD	57	0	57	16	19	14	5	5	18	191
MARYVILLE	78	0	11	38	17	56	6	9	28	243
MISSOURI BAPTIST	23	0	12	5	20	25	1	0	18	104
MISSOURI VALLEY	39	0	15	4	11	13	0	0	16	98
PARK	43	2	7	26	45	56	7	10	14	210
ROCKHURST	101	0	6	10	73	50	11	8	45	304
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	80	0	0	8	22	38	6	18	18	220
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	72	0	26	5	43	53	6	8	31	244
STEPHENS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WESTMINSTER	2	0	44	18	29	28	0	0	26	147
WILLIAM JEWELL	81	0	3	21	55	51	1	13	65	291
WILLIAM WOODS	51	0	1	38	18	28	5	3	20	164
Subtotal	1,110	4	192	319	666	732	97	157	482	3,699
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
CUTTEY	32	0	0	5	25	15	1	8	36	125
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	32	0	0	5	25	15	1	8	36	125
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	2,298	18	2,187	1,558	2,172	3,039	1,768	485	1,125	13,650
STATE TOTAL	7,790	117	4,455	2,828	6,655	7,283	3,684	1,548	3,511	37,871

N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE: IPEDS Fall Staff form

TABLE 37.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE NUMBER OF TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS: FALL 1981 TO FALL 1996

	FALL 1981	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	%CHANGE 81/96 FACULTY	%CHANGE 95/96 FACULTY
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR											
HARRIS-STOWE	29	39	39	37	37	40	44	41	46	59%	12%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	154	190	196	198	189	172	190	201	214	39%	6%
MISSOURI WESTERN	155	150	155	160	162	163	161	166	178	15%	7%
Subtotal	338	379	390	395	388	375	395	408	438	30%	7%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES											
CENTRAL	471	435	451	447	444	454	443	455	433	-8%	-5%
NORTHWEST	245	237	236	245	233	233	228	231	231	-6%	0%
SOUTHEAST	409	408	425	407	399	390	377	376	376	-8%	0%
SOUTHWEST	534	678	679	668	661	685	671	657	661	24%	1%
WEST PLAINS	8	15	20	18	19	18	20	20	22	175%	10%
Subtotal	1,667	1,773	1,811	1,785	1,756	1,780	1,739	1,739	1,723	3%	-1%
1862 LAND GRANT											
LINCOLN	140	130	134	145	143	136	144	147	133	-5%	-10%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS											
TRUMAN	252	312	329	337	337	328	334	349	347	38%	-1%
1862 LAND GRANT											
UMC	2,097	2,121	2,090	2,141	2,108	2,188	2,339	2,336	2,369	13%	1%
UMKC	597	654	645	650	637	680	699	703	710	19%	1%
UMR	390	385	387	384	342	356	358	368	366	-6%	-1%
UMSL	406	440	465	496	460	477	506	496	512	26%	3%
Subtotal	3,490	3,600	3,587	3,671	3,547	3,701	3,902	3,903	3,957	13%	1%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	5,887	6,194	6,251	6,333	6,171	6,320	6,514	6,546	6,598	12%	1%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES											
CROWDER	41	63	68	63	61	60	52	54	60	46%	11%
EAST CENTRAL	50	54	73	56	58	61	57	56	58	16%	4%
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	77	75	89	49	54	--	10%
JEFFERSON	82	93	102	102	105	90	86	90	88	7%	-2%
LONGVIEW	62	78	106	109	107	111	117	107	110	77%	3%
MAPLE WOODS	40	46	56	58	61	65	64	58	58	45%	0%
PENN VALLEY	109	92	110	106	100	109	110	106	101	-7%	-5%
PIONEER	18	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	50	52	47	58	49	60	51	53	51	2%	-4%
MOBERLY	31	33	32	32	34	38	39	38	38	23%	0%
ST. CHARLES	--	40	168	49	55	60	60	60	61	--	2%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	165	151	147	144	135	139	128	133	133	-19%	0%
FOREST PARK	145	133	131	125	121	128	121	126	122	-16%	-3%
MERAMEC	185	183	182	180	174	186	182	186	191	3%	3%
STATE FAIR	52	67	53	68	48	66	66	57	57	10%	0%
THREE RIVERS	50	51	52	50	53	53	53	53	54	8%	2%
NORTH CENTRAL	27	33	19	22	22	21	24	25	25	-7%	0%
Subtotal	1,107	1,169	1,346	1,222	1,260	1,322	1,299	1,251	1,261	14%	1%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	6,994	7,363	7,597	7,555	7,431	7,642	7,813	7,797	7,859	12%	1%

--indicates that the institution is no longer open

Source: Higher Education Staff Information (EEO6) and IPEDS Fall Staff forms

TABLE 38.1
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY RANK,
FALL 1996

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE	CHANGE FROM FALL 1995
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR								
HARRIS-STOWE	$47,989	$40,979	$34,771	$31,658	0	0	$38,791	0.8%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$54,052	$43,193	$37,877	$32,322	0	0	$42,366	5.8%
MISSOURI WESTERN	$53,543	$44,316	$37,729	$29,771	$24,783	0	$42,325	0.5%
Subtotal	$52,968	$43,520	$37,582	$31,797	$24,783	0	$41,947	2.6%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	$56,932	$48,632	$41,430	$30,352	0	0	$47,598	4.7%
NORTHWEST	$55,448	$43,473	$37,254	$28,729	$32,560	0	$41,768	3.3%
SOUTHEAST	$55,951	$47,072	$38,984	$31,317	0	$26,055	$46,126	5.1%
SOUTHWEST	$57,450	$46,718	$38,068	$28,051	$23,662	$32,000	$46,138	4.9%
Subtotal	$56,735	$46,965	$38,960	$29,564	$24,030	$28,036	$45,883	4.6%
1890 LAND GRANT								
LINCOLN	$55,146	$43,708	$36,010	$30,375	0	0	$40,768	22.4%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	$55,275	$45,709	$37,026	$31,903	0	0	$42,925	4.9%
1862 LAND GRANT								
UMC	$72,974	$54,986	$46,778	$37,204	0	0	$58,603	4.9%
UMKC	$69,226	$50,944	$42,509	$37,636	0	0	$55,619	7.0%
UMR	$57,470	$49,292	$38,622	$31,283	0	0	$64,415	5.0%
UMSL	$64,706	$50,136	$43,398	$41,969	0	0	$51,773	8.0%
Subtotal	$71,835	$53,576	$45,513	$37,619	0	0	$57,666	5.0%
UNIVERSITY AVERAGE	$62,979	$49,342	$40,637	$31,630	$24,235	$28,036	$49,579	5.2%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER	0	0	0	0	0	$26,734	$26,734	4.0%
EAST CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	$36,625	$36,625	4.5%
OZARKS TECH	0	0	0	$33,227	0	0	$33,227	9.8%
JEFFERSON	$39,473	$32,181	$30,415	$28,238	0	0	$35,865	1.8%
LONGVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	$39,768	$39,768	3.2%
MAPLE WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	$43,890	$43,890	4.7%
PENN VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	$38,985	$38,985	1.8%
MINERAL AREA	0	0	0	$34,490	0	0	$34,490	0.5%
MOBERLY	0	0	0	0	0	$31,269	$31,269	7.2%
ST CHARLES	$43,487	$38,461	$32,126	$28,262	0	0	$36,489	6.0%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$57,089	$49,972	$41,470	$35,034	0	0	$51,111	4.8%
FORREST PARK	$56,394	$49,166	$41,064	$36,667	0	0	$38,497	5.3%
MERAMEC	$56,375	$48,857	$40,802	$35,720	0	0	$49,139	4.1%
STATE FAIR	0	0	0	$33,168	$17,388	0	$32,161	1.7%
THREE RIVERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	$31,615	5.5%
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	$26,256	$26,256	18.5%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR AVERAGE	$52,056	$46,990	$38,414	$33,531	$17,388	$35,993	$40,739	2.9%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE	$61,275	$49,067	$40,441	$32,387	$23,665	$35,827	$47,651	4.8%

165

TABLE 38.2
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY RANK,
FALL 1996

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE	CHANGE FROM FALL 1995
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	$76,401	$51,835	$43,416	$31,776	0	0	$57,262	9.4%
WASHINGTON	$83,001	$56,971	$42,795	$31,000	$33,564	0	$65,097	4.3%
WEBSTER	$55,740	$42,552	$36,247	$36,750	0	$21,000	$44,651	6.3%
Subtotal	$78,346	$53,311	$41,432	$32,678	$33,564	$21,000	$60,183	6.1%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	$42,350	$40,254	$33,665	$31,988	$30,627	0	$36,213	4.5%
CENTRAL METHODIST	$43,205	$32,664	$28,784	$26,897	0	0	$33,675	9.7%
COLUMBIA	$44,089	$35,966	$33,410	$29,275	0	0	$35,821	3.2%
CULVER-STOCKTON	$41,481	$36,731	$32,524	$19,000	0	0	$35,470	3.3%
DRURY	$49,441	$43,221	$37,191	0	$28,174	0	$41,186	0.8%
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	$46,282	$40,168	$31,427	$29,062	0	0	$35,920	4.7%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	$34,549	$30,857	$26,009	$24,652	0	0	$27,899	5.1%
LINDENWOOD	$48,043	$42,045	$34,334	0	0	0	$39,264	6.9%
MARYVILLE	$50,257	$41,509	$34,280	$31,991	0	0	$40,883	2.1%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	$30,424	$27,500	$16,000	0	$29,549	3.5%
MISSOURI VALLEY	$36,088	$34,578	$30,135	$24,500	0	0	$32,995	7.9%
PARK	$42,570	$38,646	$29,888	$16,778	0	0	$34,351	1.3%
ROCKHURST	$53,956	$35,646	$30,879	$27,187	0	0	$43,773	3.6%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$39,175	$42,600	$37,500	$30,000	0	0	$32,853	3.9%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$41,235	$33,373	$31,138	$26,830	$23,339	0	$32,708	8.1%
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	$29,985	$29,985	2.5%
WESTMINSTER	$47,026	$42,432	$32,791	$31,515	$27,000	0	$40,326	0.9%
WILLIAM JEWELL	$48,625	$38,532	$35,333	$27,760	0	0	$31,698	5.1%
WILLIAM WOODS	$44,258	$38,698	$33,058	$30,475	0	0	$36,546	2.9%
Subtotal	$46,843	$39,471	$33,277	$28,147	$26,789	$29,985	$37,522	3.9%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	$45,666	$37,441	$31,564	0	0	0	$37,989	8.9%
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	$45,666	$37,441	$31,564	0	0	0	$37,989	8.9%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	$65,178	$46,112	$38,729	$29,269	$32,414	$21,830	$48,054	4.9%
STATE TOTAL	$62,466	$48,190	$39,854	$31,813	$28,613	$33,161	$47,500	4.8%

SOURCE: IPEDS SA, Salaries, Tenure and Fringe Benefits form

TABLE 3(1)
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS: FALL 1996

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		TENURED EMPLOYEES		NOT TENURED, ON TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR						
HARRIS-STOWE	46	0	20	3	26	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	170	0	118	0	52	0
MISSOURI WESTERN	165	0	102	0	63	0
Subtotal	381	0	240	0	141	0
Percent	100%	0%	63%	0%	37%	0%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES						
CENTRAL	398	0	289	0	109	0
NORTHWEST	191	0	91	0	100	0
SOUTHEAST	335	0	244	0	91	0
SOUTHWEST	601	4	480	4	121	0
WEST PLAINS	23	0	15	0	8	0
Subtotal	1,548	4	1119	4	429	0
Percent	100%	0%	72%	0%	28%	0%
1890 LAND GRANT						
LINCOLN	134	0	63	0	71	0
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS						
TRUMAN	283	0	172	0	111	0
Percent	100%	0%	61%	0%	39%	0%
1862 LAND GRANT						
UMC	1,251	0	954	0	297	0
UMKC	476	0	373	0	103	0
UMR	292	0	239	0	53	0
UMSL	348	0	261	0	87	0
Subtotal	2,367	0	1,827	0	540	0
Percent	100%	0%	77%	0%	23%	0%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	4,713	4	3,421	4	1,292	0
Percent	100%	100%	73%	100%	27%	0%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES						
CROWDER	•	•	•	•	•	•
EAST CENTRAL	0	58	0	45	0	13
OZARKS TECH	•	•	•	•	•	•
JEFFERSON	80	0	64	0	16	0
LONGVIEW	0	106	0	84	0	22
MAPLE WOODS	0	55	0	43	0	12
PENN VALLEY	0	87	0	71	0	16
MINERAL AREA	•	•	•	•	•	•
MOBERLY	0	32	0	5	0	27
ST. CHARLES	•	•	•	•	•	•
FLORISSANT VALLEY	•	•	•	•	•	•
FOREST PARK	•	•	•	•	•	•
MERAMEC	•	•	•	•	•	•
STATE FAIR	•	•	•	•	•	•
THREE RIVERS	0	51	0	33	0	18
NORTH CENTRAL	0	28	0	21	0	7
Subtotal	80	417	64	302	16	115
Percent	100%	100%	0%	72%	0%	28%
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION						
LINN TECH	•	•	•	•	•	•
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	4,793	421	3,485	306	1,308	115
Percent	100%	100%	73%	73%	27%	27%

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 102
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1996

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		TENURED EMPLOYEES		NOT TENURED ON TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES						
SAINT LOUIS	727	0	487	0	240	0
WASHINGTON	497	0	404	0	93	0
WEBSTER	126	6	86	0	40	6
Subtotal	1350	6	977	0	373	6
Percent	100%	100%	72%		28%	100%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
AVILA	•	•	•	•	•	•
CENTRAL METHODIST	42	0	30	0	12	0
COLUMBIA	49	0	32	0	17	0
CULVER-STOCKTON	46	0	25	0	21	0
DRURY	84	0	43	0	41	0
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	31	0	21	0	10	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	•	•	•	•	•	•
LINDENWOOD	•	•	•	•	•	•
MARYVILLE	78	0	36	0	42	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST	•	•	•	•	•	•
MISSOURI VALLEY	•	•	•	•	•	•
PARK	32	0	22	0	10	0
ROCKHURST	90	0	72	0	18	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	83	0	48	0	35	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	94	0	63	0	31	0
STEPHENS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WESTMINSTER	41	0	28	0	13	0
WILLIAM JEWELL	81	0	61	0	20	0
WILLIAM WOODS	54	0	14	0	40	0
Subtotal	805	0	495	0	310	0
Percent	100%	100%	61%	0%	39%	0%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES						
COTTEY	32	0	20	0	12	0
KEMPER	•	•	•	•	•	•
NORTHWEST MISSOURI	•	•	•	•	•	•
WENTWORTH	•	•	•	•	•	•
Subtotal	32	0	20	0	12	0
Percent	100%		63%		38%	
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	2,187	6	1,492	0	695	6
Percent	100%	100%	68%	0%	32%	100%
STATE TOTAL	6,980	427	4,977	306	2,003	121
Percent	100%	100%	71%	72%	29%	28%

Note: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

•No tenure program

N/A indicates data are not available

SOURCE: DHEI

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 401
TOTAL FACULTY ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY AGE, FALL 1996

	LT 25	25-34	35-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-62	63-65	66-69	Over 70	Unknown	Total
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR												
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	9	8	12	10	2	3	2	0	0	46
SOUTHERN	0	13	43	30	32	36	15	0	1	0	0	170
WESTERN	0	11	32	44	39	29	5	3	1	1	0	165
Subtotal	0	24	84	82	83	75	22	6	4	1	0	381
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	0	27	94	69	80	75	23	21	8	1	0	398
NORTHWEST	0	13	47	27	38	46	12	7	1	0	0	191
SOUTHEAST	0	19	77	68	71	55	26	14	4	1	0	335
SOUTHWEST	1	26	152	100	127	99	46	36	14	4	0	605
WEST PLAINS	0	3	7	3	1	5	2	2	0	0	0	23
Subtotal	1	88	377	267	317	280	109	80	27	6	0	1,552
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
TRUMAN	0	29	129	47	44	23	7	2	2	0	0	283
1890 LAND GRANT												
LINCOLN	0	3	26	26	27	23	9	9	11	0	0	134
1862 LAND GRANT												
UMC	0	96	343	237	194	208	80	60	26	7	0	1,251
UMKC	0	33	105	77	97	86	39	23	13	3	0	476
UMR	0	23	68	43	38	67	32	17	4	0	0	292
UMSL	0	20	88	71	71	57	16	18	6	1	0	348
Subtotal	0	172	604	428	400	418	167	118	49	11	0	2,367
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	1	316	1,220	850	871	819	314	215	93	18	0	4,717
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
CROWDER	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
EAST CENTRAL	0	5	11	9	17	10	4	1	0	0	1	58
OZARKS TECH	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
JEFFERSON	0	3	18	23	16	16	2	1	1	0	0	80
LONGVIEW	0	7	27	17	27	15	8	2	1	2	0	106
MAPLE WOODS	0	3	14	10	17	7	1	3	0	0	0	55
PENN VALLEY	0	10	32	14	12	8	2	7	2	0	0	87
MINERAL AREA	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
MOBERLY	0	9	10	2	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	32
ST. CHARLES	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
FLORISSANT VALLEY	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
FOREST PARK	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
MERAMEC	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
STATE FAIR	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
THREE RIVERS	1	5	17	11	6	6	3	2	0	0	0	51
NORTH CENTRAL	0	2	9	2	7	4	3	1	0	0	0	28
Subtotal	1	44	138	88	107	71	24	17	4	2	1	497
STATE TECNICAL INSTITUTION												
LINN TECH	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	2	360	1,358	938	978	890	338	232	97	20	1	5,214

TABLE 40.2
TOTAL FACULTY ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY AGE, FALL 1996

	LT 25	25-34	35-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-62	63-65	66-69	Over 70	Unknown	Total
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	0	50	226	131	108	93	43	44	22	9	1	727
WASHINGTON	1	26	147	71	65	82	33	38	26	8	0	497
WEBSTER	0	3	41	28	22	16	10	4	5	3	0	132
Subtotal	1	79	414	230	195	191	86	86	53	20	1	1,356
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
CENTRAL METHODIST	1	5	5	7	11	7	3	3	0	0	0	42
COLUMBIA	0	4	15	7	5	14	2	0	1	1	0	49
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	6	13	9	8	4	4	2	0	0	0	46
DRURY	0	11	31	13	9	12	3	4	1	0	0	84
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	0	2	9	8	7	4	0	1	0	0	0	31
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
LINDENWOOD	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
MARYVILLE	0	5	20	26	9	13	1	1	2	1	0	78
MISSOURI BAPTIST	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
MISSOURI VALLEY	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
PARK	0	1	4	11	4	5	2	3	1	1	0	32
ROCKHURST	0	10	22	14	19	12	4	3	4	2	0	90
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	6	22	13	16	12	8	4	2	0	0	83
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	13	22	21	16	10	8	2	2	0	0	94
STEPHENS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WESTMINSTER	0	3	11	7	8	7	3	2	0	0	0	41
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	8	26	13	8	17	6	3	0	0	0	81
WILLIAM WOODS	0	7	12	14	8	7	3	2	1	0	0	54
Subtotal	1	81	212	163	128	124	47	30	14	5	0	805
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	0	3	7	7	4	6	2	2	1	0	0	32
KEMPER	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
NORTHWEST MISSOURI	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
WENTWORTH	0	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Subtotal	0	3	7	7	4	6	2	2	1	0	0	32
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	2	163	633	400	327	321	135	118	68	25	1	2,193
STATE TOTAL	4	523	1,991	1,338	1,305	1,211	473	350	165	45	2	7,407

*No tenure program
N/A indicates data are not available
SOURCE: DHE11

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 41

ON-CAMPUS FTE STUDENT FTE FACULTY RATIO AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1996

	ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT	FTE FACULTY	STUDENT FACULTY RATIO
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES			
HARRIS-STOWE	1,095	48.0	23 : 1
SOUTHERN	3,996	193.0	21 : 1
WESTERN	3,909	169.0	23 : 1
Subtotal	9,000	410.0	22 : 1
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES			
CENTRAL	8,196	442.8	19 : 1
NORTHWEST	4,981	227.6	22 : 1
SOUTHEAST	6,351	373.0	17 : 1
SOUTHWEST	12,851	657.6	20 : 1
Subtotal	32,379	1,701.0	19 : 1
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS			
TRUMAN	6,036	368.5	16 : 1
1890 LAND-GRANT			
LINCOLN	1,963	120.8	16 : 1
1862 LAND-GRANT			
UNIV. OF MO -SYSTEM	37,797	1,923.5	20 : 1
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	87,175	4,523.8	19 : 1

Note: While these data are as reported by the institutions, Missouri has no uniform method for calculating FTE faculty. These figures may include off-campus FTE faculty.

Source: On-campus FTE enrollment - DHE02

FTE faculty (including ranks of Professor, Associate Professor, Assistant Professor, and Instructor) - FTE faculty for Southern, Central, Southeast, Lincoln, Truman, and the UM System are reported as prior year (FY 1996) expenditures in their FY 1998 Budget Form 3 for Instruction (1.0). FTE faculty for Western, Northwest, Southwest (including West Plains) are reported as current current year (FY 1996) expenditures in their FY 1997 Budget Form 3 for Instruction (1.0). FTE faculty for Harris-Stowe are reported as current year (FY 1996) expenditures in their FY 1997 Budget Form 3 for all programs.

TABLE 42 I
HISTORICAL TREND IN EXPENDITURES OF ONGOING STATE APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985 TO FY 1997

INSTITUTION	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	FY 1988	FY 1989	FY 1990	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993	FY 1994	FY 1995	FY 1996	FY 1997	FY85-97 ANNUAL RATE OF CHANGE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
Harris-Stowe	$3,535,524	$3,803,271	$3,935,056	$4,158,291	$4,510,792	$4,729,341	$4,852,580	$4,556,430	$4,803,062	$5,069,613	$5,466,524	$6,017,063	$7,228,722	6.66%
Southern	$8,020,055	$8,878,317	$9,574,588	$10,742,140	$11,555,381	$12,355,181	$12,355,140	$11,789,216	$12,324,943	$12,896,071	$13,610,264	$14,911,223	$17,036,126	6.99%
Western	$8,587,827	$9,264,086	$9,815,484	$10,746,924	$11,519,900	$12,298,771	$12,500,043	$11,737,156	$12,375,035	$12,803,147	$13,836,652	$14,993,167	$17,060,023	5.85%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
Central	$23,026,680	$24,740,113	$25,398,449	$29,796,114	$33,293,878	$36,693,071	$38,170,102	$35,830,536	$37,708,801	$38,930,367	$41,058,031	$43,513,593	$47,063,736	7.06%
Southeast	$20,670,899	$23,097,476	$24,356,290	$26,978,013	$28,825,833	$30,266,942	$30,776,143	$28,837,839	$30,468,898	$31,554,376	$32,905,263	$34,927,967	$38,046,461	5.09%
Northeast	$12,735,651	$13,812,802	$14,352,094	$15,633,019	$16,739,149	$18,033,564	$18,330,367	$17,211,643	$18,147,064	$18,765,855	$19,543,105	$21,163,258	$22,907,259	5.02%
Southwest	$30,601,767	$34,848,062	$36,669,301	$41,103,137	$44,266,672	$49,470,237	$50,904,531	$47,767,781	$50,395,860	$52,104,394	$54,163,961	$60,029,617	$68,559,614	6.40%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
Truman	$16,275,951	$18,560,279	$20,192,433	$22,640,547	$24,931,825	$26,034,174	$26,900,723	$25,238,108	$26,631,737	$27,737,229	$29,116,858	$31,692,937	$33,801,601	6.02%
LAND-GRANT														
Lincoln	$7,662,327	$8,033,114	$8,087,551	$8,876,680	$9,486,323	$9,867,159	$10,220,591	$9,596,818	$10,118,363	$10,524,068	$11,243,503	$12,195,109	$13,548,319	5.36%
LAND-GRANT														
University of Missouri	$168,061,258	$213,999,878	$223,713,329	$241,949,291	$260,083,206	$278,383,655	$283,968,836	$265,253,191	$280,671,876	$290,175,235	$302,414,137	$326,774,545	$353,587,702	5.58%
PUBLIC COLLEGES & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$329,175,839	$359,038,398	$376,195,065	$412,644,160	$445,222,960	$478,233,355	$489,178,811	$451,430,877	$483,829,668	$500,565,349	$523,729,035	$567,874,107	$621,559,242	5.01%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
Crowder	$1,133,915	$1,287,670	$1,352,326	$1,577,599	$1,516,793	$1,738,640	$1,600,965	$1,489,843	$1,658,011	$1,725,246	$1,878,043	$2,330,405	$2,674,538	6.82%
East Central	$1,717,143	$2,033,123	$2,432,270	$2,769,521	$2,712,077	$2,703,830	$2,553,286	$2,433,506	$2,578,440	$2,655,210	$2,847,209	$3,389,457	$3,618,823	5.90%
Ozarks Tech	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	$1,546,536	$2,195,850	$3,076,257	$3,681,109	$4,916,337	$5,246,344	--
Jefferson	$2,688,155	$3,289,880	$3,667,884	$4,049,324	$4,168,239	$4,339,460	$4,371,247	$4,121,136	$4,278,858	$4,411,121	$4,729,292	$5,631,607	$6,057,231	6.45%
Metropolitan	$10,360,650	$11,709,486	$12,076,323	$13,132,402	$15,350,630	$16,311,834	$17,861,360	$16,830,447	$17,483,670	$18,099,912	$19,403,460	$23,106,280	$23,820,421	6.95%
Mineral Area	$1,882,924	$1,705,916	$1,968,871	$2,226,212	$2,382,813	$2,633,361	$2,574,614	$2,433,898	$2,520,169	$2,588,668	$2,781,266	$3,358,983	$3,623,114	7.11%
Moberly	$1,037,634	$1,223,246	$1,402,339	$1,522,030	$1,771,245	$1,887,705	$1,890,148	$1,796,441	$1,850,178	$1,900,674	$2,048,592	$2,479,134	$2,636,982	7.50%
North Central	$594,533	$686,013	$953,130	$983,660	$936,848	$890,516	$945,307	$917,749	$925,317	$969,341	$1,072,328	$1,360,899	$1,311,350	6.89%
St. Charles	--	--	--	$1,118,305	$1,911,949	$1,834,438	$2,299,774	$2,382,933	$2,802,550	$3,368,239	$3,600,113	$3,247,333	$3,571,350	--
St. Louis	$21,636,242	$22,718,820	$23,042,696	$24,155,436	$26,852,369	$28,812,640	$28,704,545	$26,331,178	$28,097,536	$29,067,317	$31,137,479	$36,845,121	$39,179,612	4.67%
State Fair	$1,291,955	$1,562,128	$1,787,964	$1,998,168	$2,019,171	$2,061,211	$2,101,740	$2,069,286	$2,080,569	$2,153,270	$2,312,848	$2,789,561	$3,018,319	6.83%
Three Rivers	$1,382,091	$1,555,818	$1,505,746	$1,802,753	$1,894,515	$1,947,403	$1,916,327	$1,834,914	$2,071,091	$2,123,186	$2,273,557	$2,708,560	$2,687,338	5.25%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR TOTAL	$43,345,243	$47,782,000	$50,289,550	$56,336,210	$61,516,649	$65,161,118	$66,819,393	$64,287,880	$68,542,239	$72,138,441	$77,765,197	$93,153,640	$99,648,723	6.61%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$372,521,082	$407,420,398	$426,484,615	$468,980,370	$506,739,609	$543,394,473	$555,998,804	$522,227,757	$552,371,907	$572,703,940	$601,494,232	$661,027,747	$721,207,965	5.21%

Notes

Schedule includes appropriations received by the institutions including Social Security and State Retirement appropriated for the institutions

FY85 includes line item amounts of $178,000 for Northeast Value-Added Instruction, $460,000 for UM Food for the Century

FY86 includes line item amounts of $102,000 for Southeast Education Assessment Program, $565,904 at Northeast for Value-Added Instruction, $550,000 for UM Food for the 21st Century. Excluded are one-time appropriations for libraries and computer science

FY87 includes all targeted investments appropriated to the institution. Excluded are one-time appropriations of $200,000 for Harris-Stowe and $2,030,400 to the University of Missouri

FY88 includes $669,800 for the mission change at Northeast. University of Missouri amount includes funding of $6.6 million for the following specific projects:

Student Assessment, UMC Food for the 21st Century, UMC Biotechnology, UMC Engineering Equipment, UMSL Partners for Progress, UMKC Telecommunications, Engineering Support and Pharmacy, UMR Technology Transfer and Materials Engineering, UMR Engineering Equipment, Commercial Agriculture and Forage Testing.

UMC Veterinary Medicine of $850,000 is also included

FY89 includes $688,000 for the mission change at Northeast, $268,599 for the Bootheel Project at Southeast, and funding for the University of Missouri as follows:

$1,700,000 for Veterinary Medicine, $10,935,881 for Cooperative Extension and $250,000 for Commercial Agriculture

FY90 includes $908,000 for the mission change at Northeast, and funding of $2,550,000 for Veterinary Medicine and $200,000 for the Cooperative Extension Commercial Agriculture Program at the University of Missouri

FY91 University of Missouri data includes Commercial Agriculture Program -- $236,242, Food for the 21st Century -- $188,993, Engineering Equipment Grants -- $472,500, Soybean Plant Breeder -- $17,248. Northeast includes $461,160 for mission change

FY93 UM includes $2,000,000 for Research Board Program. Three Rivers includes $201,277 for out-of-district coursework at Bootheel Education Consortium, Malden

FY96 includes $220,065 for mission expansion at Harris-Stowe, $250,000 for mission expansion at Southwest's West Plains campus

TABLE 33 I
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY SOURCE, FY 1996

		APPROPRIATIONS			E & G REVENUES CONTRACTS								
	TUITION AND FEES	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	ENDOW-MENTS & GIFTS	SALES & SERVICES	OTHER	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP OPER	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	$2,649,814	0	$6,671,908	0	$3,621,356	$54,586	$7,231	$308,676	0	$149,404	$13,462,975	0	$13,462,975
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$9,704,888	0	$14,855,598	0	$2,977,562	$191,286	$27,140	$1,368,553	0	$1,772,732	$30,897,559	$2,404,422	$33,301,981
MISSOURI WESTERN	$10,968,684	0	$14,988,107	0	$3,513,802	$127,566	0	$527,554	$334,510	$782,447	$31,242,670	$3,284,917	$34,527,587
Subtotal	$23,323,386	0	$36,515,413	0	$10,112,720	$373,438	$34,371	$2,204,783	$334,510	$2,704,583	$75,603,204	$5,689,339	$81,292,543
% Distribution of E&G	31%	0%	48%	0%	13%	0%	0%	3%	0%	4%			
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	$25,956,094	0	$43,949,188	0	$7,253,572	$2,446,703	0	$2,132,544	$1,254,989	$3,975,632	$86,968,722	$22,069,208	$109,037,930
NORTHWEST	$15,272,831	0	$21,192,593	0	$3,599,873	$484,823	0	$1,310,614	$1,328,768	$1,877,351	$45,066,853	$11,101,752	$56,168,605
SOUTHEAST	$21,205,858	0	$36,706,185	0	$5,360,705	$992,479	$622,815	$2,046,015	$990,685	$2,784,372	$70,709,114	$14,887,799	$85,596,913
SOUTHWEST	$40,368,265	0	$57,847,281	0	$8,784,391	$4,334,638	0	$1,516,796	$2,726,849	$5,459,650	$121,037,870	$17,739,896	$138,777,766
WEST PLAINS	$1,419,002	0	$2,202,217	0	$99,484	0	0	$47,000	$10,691	$207,521	$3,985,915	$287,562	$4,273,477
Subtotal	$104,222,050	0	$161,897,464	0	$25,098,025	$8,258,643	$622,815	$7,052,969	$6,311,982	$14,304,526	$327,768,474	$66,086,217	$393,854,691
% Distribution of E&G	32%	0%	49%	0%	8%	3%	0%	2%	2%	4%			
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
TRUMAN	$24,010,943	$117,082	$32,078,160	0	$2,411,026	$246,766	0	$583,280	$164,896	$1,509,314	$61,121,467	$12,097,954	$73,219,421
% Distribution of E&G	39%	0%	52%	0%	4%	0%	0%	1%	0%	2%			
1890 LAND-GRANT													
LINCOLN	$6,608,502	$3,887,293	$12,293,670	0	$6,253,327	$233,986	$80,734	$155,555	$180,179	$495,654	$30,188,900	$2,200,366	$32,389,266
% Distribution of E&G	22%	13%	41%	0%	21%	1%	0%	1%	1%	2%			
1862 LAND-GRANT													
UNIV. OF MO. ADMINISTRATION	0	$7,782,606	$30,216,309	0	$3,696,793	$2,579,988	0	$2,441,933	$223,135	$15,873,909	$62,814,673	0	$62,814,673
UMC	$113,677,662	$7,046,440	$160,424,488	0	$45,920,733	$18,693,678	0	$36,090,071	$82,470,951	$18,695,984	$483,020,007	$302,615,753	$785,635,760
UMKC	$61,203,351	$69,900	$64,764,627	0	$10,416,635	$3,280,645	0	$14,411,253	$5,588,110	$5,224,580	$164,959,101	$7,798,416	$172,757,517
UMR	$31,384,081	$44,800	$38,823,507	0	$9,284,573	$1,121,250	0	$10,004,309	$277,120	$1,746,137	$92,685,777	$5,410,787	$98,096,564
UMSL	$45,864,388	$55,000	$40,330,109	0	$7,224,150	$1,342,970	0	$5,887,601	$1,338,028	$1,688,878	$103,731,124	$7,978,955	$111,710,079
Subtotal	$252,129,482	$14,998,746	$334,559,040	0	$76,542,884	$27,018,531	0	$68,835,167	$89,897,344	$43,229,488	$907,210,682	$323,803,911	$1,231,014,593
% Distribution of E&G	28%	2%	37%	0%	8%	3%	0%	8%	10%	5%			
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$410,294,363	$19,003,121	$577,343,747	0	$120,417,982	$36,131,364	$737,920	$78,831,754	$96,898,911	$62,243,565	$1,401,892,727	$409,877,787	$1,811,770,514
% Distribution of E&G	29%	1%	41%	0%	9%	3%	0%	6%	7%	4%			
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
CROWDER	$1,953,198	$2,945	$1,918,311	$1,468,184	$1,638,738	$1,108,968	0	$113,851	$64,154	$214,255	$8,782,904	$2,219,921	$11,002,825
EAST CENTRAL	$2,155,996	0	$3,071,283	$2,658,501	$1,402,955	$827,233	0	0	0	$218,023	$10,333,991	$967,240	$11,301,231
OZARKS TECH	$4,240,937	0	$4,916,347	$2,011,259	$2,597,255	$1,593,184	$228,100	0	$294,174	$153,209	$16,034,465	$51,178	$16,085,943
JEFFERSON	$3,588,370	0	$5,728,998	$2,199,316	$2,604,442	$289,605	0	0	$631,097	$603,923	$15,646,751	$1,137,137	$16,783,198
METROPOLITAN CC ADMIN	$19,243,672	0	$23,146,231	$16,752,347	$7,888,514	$4,149,822	0	0	0	$3,916,008	$75,096,594	$5,751,385	$80,847,979
MINERAL AREA	$2,251,158	$870,174	$3,211,990	$1,318,079	$1,442,297	$976,189	$76,841	$86,893	$137,783	$249,737	$10,621,141	$801,554	$11,422,695
MOBERLY	$2,199,776	0	$2,623,407	$311,530	$982,112	$940,530	0	$226,058	0	$186,538	$7,472,961	$670,769	$8,143,730
ST. CHARLES	$3,892,750	0	$4,237,333	$3,176,140	$3,235,937	$189,180	0	$10,984	0	$495,765	$15,238,359	$1,339,632	$16,577,991
ST. LOUIS CC ADMIN	$22,027,136	$466,742	$36,845,124	$40,071,919	$12,731,481	$4,966,840	0	$10,783,244	$595,521	$4,476,693	$132,977,013	$8,827,135	$141,804,128
STATE FAIR	$2,531,176	0	$2,740,458	$1,726,683	$1,314,118	$1,850,387	$603,922	$177,987	$116,435	$1,041,735	$12,132,851	$762,216	$12,895,067
THREE RIVERS	$2,130,959	$195,702	$2,664,790	$996,080	$2,573,076	0	0	$171,800	$20,592	$56,529	$9,132,528	$184,005	$9,316,533
NORTH CENTRAL	$1,315,807	$683,387	$1,383,770	$202,141	$748,358	$42,668	$86,090	$378,581	0	$197,976	$5,038,978	$328,288	$5,367,266
Subtotal	$67,830,905	$2,219,150	$92,488,042	$72,895,179	$39,172,286	$17,234,916	$994,953	$11,952,398	$1,889,966	$11,810,741	$318,488,536	$23,491,050	$341,979,586
% Distribution of E&G	21%	1%	29%	23%	12%	5%	0%	4%	1%	4%			
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION													
LINN TECH **	$3,254,051	0	0	0	$947,728	$1,908,020	0	0	$588,043	0	$6,097,842	0	$6,097,842
% Distribution of E&G	53%	0%	0%	0%	16%	21%	0%	0%	10%	0%			
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$481,379,319	$21,222,271	$669,831,789	$72,895,179	$160,537,996	$54,674,300	$1,732,873	$90,784,152	$99,366,920	$74,054,306	$1,726,479,105	$433,368,837	$2,159,847,942
% Distribution of E&G	28%	1%	39%	4%	9%	3%	0%	5%	6%	4%			

TABLE 43.2
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY SOURCE, FY 1996

		APPROPRIATIONS			E & G REVENUES CONTRACTS								
	TUITION AND FEES	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	ENDOWMENTS & GIFTS	SALES & SERVICES	OTHER	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES HOSPITALS INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	$113,692,386	0	0	0	$27,156,647	$268,296	$342,813	$35,884,384	$3,291,712	$7,797,391	$190,433,829	$333,761,240	$524,195,069
WASHINGTON	$165,680,817	0	0	0	$174,003,040	$4,657,378	$350,458	$121,853,661	$287,570,000	$114,183,206	$868,218,560	$32,191,956	$900,410,516
WEBSTER	$38,140,081	0	0	0	$1,577,978	$52,187	0	$2,354,617	$340,151	$3,054,981	$65,819,995	$1,468,093	$67,288,088
Subtotal	$339,733,284	0	0	0	$202,737,665	$4,977,861	$693,271	$160,092,662	$291,201,863	$125,035,578	$1,124,472,384	$367,421,289	$1,491,893,673
*% Distribution of E&G	10%	0%	0%	0%	18%	0%	0%	14%	26%	11%	-		
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	$6,180,930	0	0	0	$824,850	0	0	$495,908	0	$997,644	$10,499,332	$1,437,680	$11,937,012
CENTRAL METHODIST	$8,501,984	0	0	0	$935,477	0	0	$2,056,891	0	$188,704	$11,683,056	$2,367,902	$14,050,958
COLUMBIA	$17,306,798	0	0	0	$353,618	0	0	$884,587	0	$1,018,664	$19,763,167	$1,278,239	$21,041,406
CULVER-STOCKTON	$7,037,876	0	0	0	$583,964	$236,250	0	$3,668,774	0	$123,478	$11,650,342	$2,970,036	$14,620,378
DRURY	$16,801,866	0	0	0	$299,026	0	0	$3,554,828	0	$1,499,268	$22,154,988	$3,611,395	$25,766,383
EVANGEL	$10,220,325	0	0	0	$1,167,967	0	0	$873,554	0	$419,973	$12,681,819	$4,342,838	$17,024,657
FONTBONNE	$10,848,625	$177,769	0	0	$409,802	0	0	$526,830	0	$387,262	$12,350,288	$988,003	$13,338,291
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	$4,648,945	0	0	0	$480,736	$107,250	0	$1,435,773	$7,805	$128,388	$6,808,897	$982,984	$7,791,881
LINDENWOOD	$25,414,215	0	0	0	$1,142,966	0	0	$1,229,532	0	$682,640	$28,469,353	$7,076,759	$35,546,112
MARYVILLE	$18,411,661	0	0	0	$720,193	0	0	$1,272,668	0	$486,283	$20,890,805	$2,984,024	$23,874,829
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$7,083,604	0	0	0	$453,728	$135,500	0	$1,431,815	0	$80,367	$9,185,014	$692,977	$9,877,991
MISSOURI VALLEY	$10,621,761	0	0	0	$1,160,174	0	0	$578,631	0	$169,368	$12,529,934	$4,768,618	$17,298,552
PARK	$19,623,647	0	0	0	$2,310,293	0	0	$895,691	0	$730,522	$23,559,953	$815,775	$24,375,728
ROCKHURST	$18,697,230	0	0	0	$504,839	0	0	$8,881,504	0	$1,041,532	$29,128,105	$3,222,922	$32,351,027
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$12,585,395	0	0	0	$1,911,388	$532,500	0	$20,028,814	$1,909,521	$88,593	$37,056,211	$2,893,832	$39,950,043
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$11,099,227	0	0	0	$1,986,610	0	0	$2,888,805	0	$573,317	$19,547,959	$3,672,174	$23,220,133
STEPHENS	$8,601,487	0	0	0	$417,802	0	0	$2,266,523	$259,559	$183,274	$11,728,645	$4,091,881	$15,820,526
WESTMINSTER	$6,606,741	0	0	0	$107,157	0	0	$3,156,927	0	$234,462	$10,105,287	$1,865,192	$11,970,479
WILLIAM JEWELL#	$12,790,119	0	0	0	$1,097,868	$417,852	0	$13,382,780	0	$196,392	$28,185,311	$3,448,044	$31,633,355
WILLIAM WOODS	$8,757,181	0	0	0	$961,019	0	0	$1,657,341	0	$806,563	$12,185,104	$2,618,298	$14,803,402
Subtotal	$247,039,417	$177,769	0	0	$17,832,477	$1,429,352	0	$71,171,176	$2,176,885	$10,336,494	$350,163,570	$36,129,573	$406,293,143
*% Distribution of E&G	71%	0%	0%	0%	5%	0%	0%	20%	1%	3%	-		
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
KEMPER	$683,102	0	0	0	$698,513	$34,500	0	$71,991	0	0	$1,488,106	$578,708	$2,066,813
WENTWORTH	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	$683,102	0	0	0	$698,513	$34,500	0	$71,991	0	0	$1,488,106	$578,708	$2,066,814
*% Distribution of E&G	46%	0%	0%	0%	47%	2%	0%	5%	0%	0%	-		
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	$587,456,003	$177,769	0	0	$221,268,655	$6,441,713	$693,271	$231,335,829	$293,378,748	$135,372,072	$1,476,124,060	$424,132,570	$1,900,256,630
*% Distribution of E&G	10%	0%	0%	0%	15%	0%	0%	16%	20%	9%	-		
STATE TOTAL	$1,068,835,322	$21,400,040	$669,831,789	$72,895,179	$381,806,651	$61,116,013	$2,426,141	$322,119,981	$492,745,668	$209,426,378	$3,202,603,165	$857,501,407	$4,060,104,572
*% Distribution of E&G	33%	1%	21%	2%	12%	2%	0%	10%	12%	7%	-		

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding
**From IPEDS-CN, E, Consolidated Survey-Finance No lines available to report Appropriations State and local government grants and contracts combined
#Includes revenues in all categories, not just those previously reported as current funds
N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE: IPEDS E, Finance

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 41.1
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY FUNCTION, FY 1996

	E & G EXPENDITURES											AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES EXPENDITURES	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS
	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITUTIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MAINT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	SCHOLARSHIPS	MANDATORY & NON-MANDATORY TRANSFERS	TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS			
PUBLIC 4-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	$4,286,109	0	$833,970	$1,091,176	$1,900,726	$2,170,384	$1,042,012	$2,097,467	$18,667	$13,440,121	0	0	$13,440,121
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$11,796,356	0	$851,520	$2,637,527	$2,180,330	$2,199,813	$2,157,106	$5,730,119	749,082	$30,868,990	$2,861,745	$3,191,600	$36,922,335
MISSOURI WESTERN	$15,061,507	$52,342	$45,982	$1,779,308	$3,275,802	$2,013,359	$3,110,574	$1,740,147	($18,294)	$27,060,827	$4,130,969	$2,729,684	$33,921,480
Subtotal	$31,143,972	$52,342	$1,731,472	$5,508,011	$6,356,858	$6,383,556	$6,309,692	$9,568,733	$749,455	$71,429,938	$6,992,714	$5,921,284	$84,343,936
% Distribution of E&G	40%	0%	2%	7%	8%	8%	8%	12%	1%	-			
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	$41,630,639	$717,136	$1,283,166	$7,531,114	$4,569,726	$7,091,088	$8,263,767	$9,038,131	$754,523	$80,879,290	$21,932,646	$4,000,000	$106,811,936
NORTHWEST	$21,838,509	$666,826	$816,013	$3,428,455	$3,906,896	$5,566,116	$4,635,508	$5,897,608	($771,061)	$46,010,785	$10,827,340	$4,700,000	$61,538,125
SOUTHEAST	$40,198,542	$525,066	$3,435,062	$4,911,969	$6,306,026	$5,674,099	$9,111,370	$7,890,569	$3,081,655	$81,134,358	$14,273,908	$3,000,000	$98,408,266
SOUTHWEST	$33,686,997	$5,136,348	$1,579,610	$12,994,869	$11,190,775	$9,363,382	$4,974,640	$13,362,319	$3,111,263	$118,529,241	$10,521,396	$9,600,000	$138,650,637
WEST PLAINS	$1,692,424	0	0	$525,730	$842,111	$614,696	$290,344	$225,822	0	$4,901,127	$226,022	$0	$5,127,149
Subtotal	$138,366,101	$7,044,974	$7,023,851	$28,622,135	$42,135,946	$26,309,337	$31,081,229	$36,414,362	$6,126,377	$323,667,388	$57,873,316	$21,300,000	$402,840,804
% Distribution of E&G	86%	2%	2%	9%	10%	8%	10%	11%	2%	-			
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
TRUMAN	$29,346,285	$623,996	$738,180	$5,413,508	$5,769,729	$4,146,195	$4,391,888	$4,565,975	$4,863,593	$59,259,831	$10,437,801	$0	$69,697,632
% Distribution of E&G	50%	1%	1%	9%	10%	7%	8%	8%	10%	-			
1860 LAND-GRANT													
LINCOLN	$8,152,644	$2,841,597	$3,603,079	$2,095,639	$2,117,339	$3,866,023	$3,332,020	$2,503,730	$2,378,561	$31,081,185	$1,081,182	$0	$32,365,367
% Distribution of E&G	27%	9%	12%	7%	7%	13%	11%	8%	7%	-			
1862 LAND-GRANT													
UNIV. OF MISSOURI-ADMIN.	0	$2,291,727	$28,188,694	$6,736,833	$775,191	$7,760,959	$910,167	$5,781	$10,363,701	$57,033,350	$154,023	$0	$57,653,380
UMC	$161,376,431	$87,168,946	$15,869,335	$10,109,867	$17,255,086	$19,101,016	$26,685,346	$35,238,310	$28,177,117	$380,980,351	$36,223,092	$3,000,000	$787,209,420
UMKC	$71,793,639	$9,395,776	$9,476,809	$15,488,736	$10,649,340	$11,559,084	$12,701,474	$17,457,318	$2,139,217	$160,841,808	$9,961,862	$3,000,000	$173,003,690
UMSL	$76,770,868	$14,435,645	$2,998,296	$5,511,336	$6,163,506	$6,122,115	$6,379,706	$10,303,835	$1,613,117	$130,524,308	$6,193,530	$0	$96,963,938
UMR	$35,897,477	$5,850,887	$5,960,754	$10,526,819	$5,134,623	$8,780,908	$6,143,988	$8,908,849	$1,340,374	$101,652,659	$10,251,682	$0	$111,864,341
UMSL	$398,999,795	$119,261,941	$92,691,088	$78,303,111	$80,279,053	$53,024,332	$53,017,471	$71,670,196	$17,033,425	$893,303,555	$332,945,720	$1,226,696,175
Subtotal	38%	13%	10%	9%	9%	6%	6%	8%	3%	-			
% Distribution of E&G													
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$591,038,792	$129,838,850	$105,793,470	$119,842,706	$87,303,741	$94,439,838	$98,999,486	$126,858,970	$59,300,115	$1,381,841,389	$110,992,089	$1,798,714,778
% Distribution of E&G	40%	9%	8%	9%	6%	7%	7%	9%	4%	-			
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
CROWDER	$4,681,670	0	$158,851	$291,194	$671,694	$575,345	$816,825	$1,191,511	$108,980	$8,496,070	$2,255,964	$923,417	$9,675,451
EAST CENTRAL	$3,457,049	0	$514,916	$911,077	$933,547	$1,192,177	$1,343,181	$1,232,319	0	$10,784,266	$897,819	$0	$11,680,688
OZARKS TECH	$6,456,022	0	$1,083,598	$1,308,186	$1,059,580	$1,062,199	$1,153,836	$1,295,951	0	$13,520,685	0	0	$13,520,685
JEFFERSON	$6,508,130	0	0	$733,908	$944,924	$2,405,133	$1,190,811	$2,107,890	$241,514	$14,877,310	$1,122,873	$0	$16,000,223
METROPOLITAN CC-ADMIN	$32,047,758	0	$781,360	$867,620	$578,354	$2,435,311	$1,311,508	$1,868,195	0	$10,975,966	$556,878	$0	$11,532,844
MINERAL AREA	$3,760,021	0	$645,228	$423,936	$576,085	$863,411	$479,772	$1,138,930	$928,438	$7,151,961	$647,435	$0	$7,802,335
MOBERLY	$2,108,253	0	0	$961,623	$1,085,502	$1,707,643	$1,883,283	$986,727	$145,005	$11,631,124	$1,116,207	$0	$16,047,331
ST. CHARLES	$7,953,738	0	0	$4,853,111	$9,827,671	$17,805,047	$10,283,559	$5,796,601	0	$110,179,751	$8,230,751	$3,000,000	$121,410,502
ST. LOUIS CC	$63,133,679	0	$400,928	$917,663	$1,052,930	$992,632	$835,370	$1,311,852	$323,861	$11,101,580	$759,381	$0	$11,760,961
STATE FAIR	$1,866,141	0	0	$880,135	$979,109	$1,206,175	$869,181	$1,886,751	$662,424	$8,396,752	$829,991	$0	$9,326,723
THREE RIVERS	$2,912,355	0	$470,620	$282,222	$466,075	$567,551	$593,707	$858,126	$1,810,365	$5,082,323	$628,739	$0	$5,711,072
NORTH CENTRAL	$1,701,568	0	$3,884,101	$23,015,203	$23,151,565	$41,445,538	$28,199,134	$27,643,552	$8,281,471	$295,769,679	$23,378,801	$0	$319,148,480
Subtotal	$140,152,811	0	1%	8%	8%	14%	10%	9%	3%	-			
% Distribution of E&G	47%	0%											
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTE													
LINN TECH **	$2,268,669	0	0	0	0	0	$2,930,131	$962,744	0	$6,161,784	$27,139	$0	$6,268,923
% Distribution of E&G	37%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	48%	16%	0%	-			
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$701,860,217	$129,838,850	$109,677,771	$143,857,913	$110,455,299	$135,765,846	$130,082,661	$155,467,252	$68,187,886	$1,683,793,752	$111,908,959	$2,121,102,181
% Distribution of E&G	42%	8%	7%	8%	7%	8%	8%	9%	4%	-			

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE H-2
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY FUNCTION, FY 1996

	E & G EXPENDITURES											
	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITUTIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MAINT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	SCHOLARSHIPS	MANDATORY & NON-MANDATORY TRANSFERS	TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES EXPENDITURES	ITEM (HOSPITALS) EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	$69,589,060	$18,323,697	$5,686,286	$18,551,817	$7,624,980	$28,230,960	$11,861,436	$25,631,682	($12,656,302)	$172,803,246	$30,253,842	$179,723,078
WASHINGTON	$135,857,655	$178,489,222	$860,678	$46,836,181	$25,333,927	$16,791,042	$34,915,991	$51,371,566	$69,905,871	$560,365,186	$31,776,436	$525,614,815
WEBSTER	$21,200,673	0	$2,169,945	$16,122,143	$3,970,178	$8,995,536	$2,508,785	$1,770,900	$1,275,981	$61,851,141	$1,111,911	$63,228,998
Subtotal	$526,647,388	$196,812,919	$8,716,909	$81,510,731	$36,929,055	$54,017,538	$49,286,212	$78,773,148	$58,525,550	$795,019,573	$63,142,189	$768,566,891
% Distribution of E&G	17%	17%	1%	7%	3%	5%	4%	7%	5%	-	-	
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	$3,360,286	0	0	$207,864	$1,461,941	$2,161,866	$1,111,987	$2,458,899	0	$10,760,936	$1,399,712	$11,966,248
CENTRAL METHODIST	$2,992,602	0	0	$1,753,758	$779,228	$1,273,190	$1,530,455	$1,465,315	$258,417	$12,805,251	$1,050,245	$13,945,866
COLUMBIA	$9,037,773	0	0	$970,223	$1,136,172	$1,665,733	0	0	0	$16,709,911	$2,458,020	$19,167,931
CULVER-STOCKTON	$3,005,812	0	0	$363,976	$1,531,841	$1,813,021	$1,174,851	$3,511,606	$603,012	$12,906,175	$1,714,089	$14,620,264
DRURY	$10,416,457	0	0	$1,016,289	$2,285,620	$3,630,225	$1,490,425	$4,257,764	0	$22,456,625	$3,066,969	$25,523,594
EVANGEL	$3,919,398	0	0	$379,963	$935,126	$2,689,827	$1,193,934	$1,436,118	$68,574	$14,342,567	$3,533,899	$17,877,326
FONTBONNE	$3,975,164	0	0	$408,121	$1,094,092	$1,787,179	$372,428	$2,238,815	$331,454	$10,209,250	$999,004	$11,508,254
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	$1,993,809	0	0	$491,519	$998,810	$1,080,188	$302,881	$1,811,961	$438,477	$7,189,245	$865,564	$8,055,809
LINDENWOOD	$5,562,552	0	0	$643,511	$2,018,359	$1,901,169	$1,100,956	$14,783,267	$7,991,629	$32,607,546	$2,546,817	$35,154,363
MARYVILLE	$8,144,761	0	0	$1,531,478	$1,977,337	$3,747,838	$2,893,864	$3,618,078	$126,194	$21,216,049	$2,776,603	$23,992,652
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$1,858,026	0	0	$365,244	$683,583	$2,123,416	$503,167	$3,181,111	$208,708	$9,023,555	$741,943	$9,765,498
MISSOURI VALLEY	$2,098,208	0	0	$1,741,549	$546,357	$263,035	$862,508	$4,707,075	0	$10,209,130	$1,333,778	$11,542,908
PARK	$8,320,789	0	$45,198	$1,585,363	$1,703,149	$5,516,576	$1,110,425	$3,423,771	$1,036,560	$22,959,831	$748,411	$23,708,242
ROCKHURST	$7,470,679	0	$511,539	$2,431,774	$2,195,190	$1,404,313	$2,713,221	$6,924,269	0	$26,160,985	$2,580,670	$29,041,655
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$8,545,398	0	$105,906	$462,097	$1,462,142	$7,888,736	$3,903,135	$7,621,211	$5,164,049	$35,351,674	$2,665,222	$38,317,201
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$6,239,143	0	0	$641,547	$2,534,593	$2,775,388	$1,531,153	$5,734,549	$1,116,710	$20,592,383	$3,026,691	$23,619,074
STEPHENS	$3,840,470	$25,725	0	$862,951	$1,372,083	$1,812,367	$1,282,709	$1,101,550	$79,785	$14,177,640	$3,100,035	$16,277,975
WESTMINSTER	$2,394,611	0	0	$926,163	$1,475,515	$1,310,180	$1,581,115	$3,385,283	0	$11,072,180	$1,265,545	$12,058,025
WILLIAM JEWELL	$6,546,088	0	0	$1,990,505	$2,191,186	$2,553,264	$2,670,692	$6,130,823	$1,791,801	$23,984,659	$3,185,622	$26,774,281
WILLIAM WOODS	$4,719,174	0	0	$367,709	$1,512,117	$3,543,681	$908,621	$2,948,592	$233,012	$14,222,946	$1,479,928	$13,702,874
Subtotal	$103,640,743	$25,725	$652,643	$19,253,978	$29,706,143	$55,322,881	$36,731,777	$94,626,241	$19,231,240	$350,311,361	$40,325,341	$390,636,705
% Distribution of E&G	30%	0%	0%	5%	8%	16%	8%	27%	5%	-	-	
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
KEMPER	$119,347	0	0	$141,386	$310,683	$112,754	$209,105	$2,282,291	0	$3,508,566	$811,400	$1,319,966
WENTWORTH	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	$119,347	0	0	$141,386	$310,683	$112,754	$209,105	$2,282,291	0	$3,508,566	$811,400	$1,319,966
% Distribution of E&G	4%	0%	0%	3%	9%	12%	6%	65%	0%	-	-	
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	$641,137,168	$196,838,644	$9,369,552	$100,906,105	$66,945,881	$109,453,173	$86,669,094	$181,685,683	$80,756,794	$1,481,469,093	$104,278,930	$1,160,523,562
% Distribution of E&G	43%	13%	1%	7%	5%	10%	5%	12%	5%	-	-	
STATE TOTAL	$1,332,897,685	$326,672,491	$119,047,323	$243,762,018	$137,301,177	$275,621,579	$200,752,655	$337,152,935	$118,911,179	$3,168,262,435	$821,333,936	$3,603,655,243
% Distribution of E&G	42%	10%	4%	8%	4%	9%	6%	11%	4%	-	-	

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
**From IPEDS "F" Consolidated Survey-Finance. Operation and maintenance of plant column includes auxiliary services.
#Includes expenditures in all categories, not just those previously reported as current funds.
N/A indicates that data are not available.
SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 35.1
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1996

	Books, Bound Serials, & Govt. Documents (No. of Volumes)	Separate Government Documents Collections (No. of Titles)	Current Serial Subscription (No. of Unique Titles)	Microform (No. of Book Titles)	Manuscripts and Archives (linear feet) Rounded	Cartographic Material (No. of Units)	Graphic Materials (No. of Units)	Audio-visual Materials (No. of Titles)	Machine Readable Materials (No. of Titles)	All Other Library Materials (No. of Units)
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
HARRIS-STOWE	97,801	0	339	0	22	0	0	0	13	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	N/A	0	1,184	540	1,299	139	5,889	6,503	757	0
MISSOURI WESTERN	184,213	N/A	1,182	617	57	22	15,005	8,032	133	555
Subtotal	282,014	0	2,705	1,157	1,378	161	20,894	14,535	903	555
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
CENTRAL	483,627	135,528	2,655	542,828	6,554	4,953	2,711	7,905	857	0
NORTHWEST	349,208	580	2,406	N/A	N/A	4,154	812	1,992	137	1,401
SOUTHEAST	491,305	N/A	N/A	793,125	368	11,942	0	5,806	641	0
SOUTHWEST	640,934	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	185,417	N/A	N/A	909	N/A
WEST PLAINS	18,860	2,800	341	11	16	86	276	979	47	749
Subtotal	1,983,934	138,908	5,402	1,335,994	6,938	206,552	3,299	16,682	2,581	2,150
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
TRUMAN	369,677	N/A	3,376	N/A	1,000	84	29,301	N/A	124	4,126
1890 LAND-GRANT										
LINCOLN	156,058	N/A	765	15,427	56	5	1,523	3,456	635	0
1862 LAND-GRANT										
UMC	2,768,911	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
UMKC	981,319	491,663	8,351	545,047	6	75	155,520	259,551	397	269
UMR	461,464	N/A	1,480	93,392	0	72,780	500	4,213	197	N/A
UMSL	625,219	N/A	N/A	N/A	8,033	N/A	N/A	N/A	629	1,172
Subtotal	4,836,773	491,663	9,831	638,439	8,039	72,855	156,020	263,764	1,223	1,441
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	7,628,456	630,571	22,079	1,991,017	17,311	279,657	211,037	298,437	5,466	8,271
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
CROWDER	34,555	0	212	358	12	0	2,520	3,188	46	0
EAST CENTRAL	30,323	0	302	38	74	0	0	330	1	2,720
OZARKS TECH	8,628	0	N/A	165	0	0	0	1,100	40	0
JEFFERSON	55,614	28,709	190	23,339	560	19	7,622	3,203	157	210
LONGVIEW	46,233	N/A	N/A	N/A	22	0	0	N/A	0	0
MAPLE WOODS	32,800	N/A	N/A	35	93	0	0	3,137	31	0
PENN VALLEY	73,917	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	0	N/A	23	0
MINERAL AREA	29,979	N/A	N/A	254	15	1	81	N/A	70	6,099
MOBERLY	18,383	0	242	85	0	0	0	670	15	0
ST. CHARLES	39,942	0	451	111	0	5	133	2,230	14	915
FLORISSANT VALLEY	89,048	0	641	233	313	0	237	1,871	196	0
FOREST PARK	84,610	0	464	355	730	0	670	2,929	98	10
MERAMEC	62,613	0	1,421	177	30	1	335	1,124	52	0
STATE FAIR	41,416	0	N/A	N/A	167	87	376	N/A	1	430
THREE RIVERS	22,912	332	329	135	33	0	1,465	117	9	0
NORTH CENTRAL	20,151	N/A	0	85	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,274	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	692,134	29,041	4,552	25,380	2,059	115	13,449	26,773	753	10,444
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	8,320,590	659,612	26,631	2,016,397	19,470	279,772	224,486	325,210	6,219	18,715

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 15.2
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1996

	Books, Bound Serials, & Govt Documents (No. of Volumes)	Separate Government Documents Collections (No. of Titles)	Current Serial Subscription (No. of Unique Titles)	Microform (No. of Book Titles)	Manuscripts and Archives (Linear Feet) Rounded	Cartographic Material (No. of Units)	Graphic Materials (No. of Units)	Audio-visual Materials (No. of Titles)	Machine Readable Materials (No. of Titles)	All Other Library Materials (No. of Units)
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
SAINT LOUIS*	942,794	258,511	6,097	44,178	2,292	117,121	72,114	4,456	343	116
WASHINGTON	3,164,166	0	17,941	858,783	7,851	108,135	57,648	2,670	2,189	381,806
WEBSTER	236,938	0	1,259	370	384	180	661	4,356	16	1,902
Subtotal	4,343,898	258,511	25,297	903,331	10,527	225,436	130,423	11,482	2,548	383,824
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
AVILA	68,366	1,114	193	368,816	19	1	8,110	1,693	160	136
CENTRAL METHODIST	92,406	29,882	392	81,901	3,012	881	8	2,726	11	325
COLUMBIA	54,815	0	552	9,714	1	1	59	2,680	25	179
CULVER-STOCKTON	141,932	0	N/A	157	806	124	2,103	2,240	2	0
DRURY	154,751	N/A	787	N/A	1,218	0	16,854	1,239	4	0
EVANGEL	95,919	0	736	11,383	500	0	0	6,625	30	N/A
FONTBONNE	96,418	N/A	535	17	6	N/A	11,792	11,085	6	0
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	80,510	N/A	301	8,019	42	3	1,392	1,568	44	2,027
LINDENWOOD	111,862	28,008	523	11,844	382	0	1,491	3,136	100	2,108
MARYVILLE	135,842	1,453	884	465	388	545	585	6,153	107	1,195
MISSOURI BAPTIST	86,280	0	N/A	100,099	35	0	1,105	1,784	38	25,349
MISSOURI VALLEY	87,370	0	809	184	0	0	201	188	131	895
PARK	126,256	0	775	20,824	2,400	0	0	361	0	0
ROCKHURST	106,887	N/A	695	725	0	2,321	1,327	410	6	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	111,250	N/A	736	238	229	3,764	23,779	3,703	10	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	140,093	0	2,143	9,196	210	96	2,103	6,970	138	11,329
STEPHENS	123,120	N/A	366	N/A	0	N/A	0	8,922	0	571
WESTMINSTER	85,046	0	387	N/A	166	0	5,682	N/A	14	0
WILLIAM JEWELL	233,084	N/A	N/A	N/A	336	0	0	N/A	N/A	8,553
WILLIAM WOODS	115,800	0	539	129	0	1	5,517	15,042	174	243
Subtotal	2,218,507	63,457	11,753	623,711	9,753	7,740	112,108	73,825	1,030	87,914
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
COTTEY	53,771	9	235	112	209	N/A	87	1,900	9	N/A
KEMPER	N/A	0	N/A	129	0	0	0	343	5	0
WENTWORTH	17,850	0	85	75	1	135	330	371	70	10
Subtotal	71,621	9	330	316	210	135	417	2,614	84	10
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	6,634,026	321,977	37,380	1,527,358	20,490	233,311	242,948	87,921	3,662	433,848
STATE TOTAL	14,954,616	981,589	64,011	3,543,755	39,960	513,083	467,434	513,131	9,881	352,563

N/A indicates that data are not available
*Plus Library
SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 46.1
LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1996

	SALARIES & WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)*	COLLECTIONS						BINDING AND REBINDING (PRESERVATION)	EQUIPMENT	ALL OTHER LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES*	TOTAL LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES
		PRINT MATERIALS	SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS	MICROFORMS	AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS	MACHINE READABLE	ALL OTHER LIBRARY MATERIALS**				
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES											
HARRIS-STOWE	$210,155	$32,831	$19,362	$5,975	0	$8,592	$916	$248	0	$59,080	$337,040
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$510,689	$109,783	$107,887	$32,100	$1,059	$69,891	$703	$2,413	$7,769	$117,848	$999,982
MISSOURI WESTERN	$404,103	$125,603	$114,633	$12,539	$18,106	$43,059	$5,169	$1,200	$12,259	$84,841	$821,512
Subtotal	$1,124,947	$268,217	$241,882	$50,614	$19,165	$121,542	$6,788	$3,821	$19,968	$261,196	$2,118,130
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES											
CENTRAL	$1,445,096	$174,910	$376,278	$69,045	$50,927	$70,706	$11,004	$18,237	$33,424	$272,769	$2,522,396
NORTHWEST	$615,519	$191,388	$155,121	$49,819	$18,815	$75,635	$3,323	$14,388	$45,256	$102,676	$1,271,940
SOUTHEAST	$1,064,372	$254,278	$482,845	$17,400	$55,519	$43,725	$1,395	$16,999	$41,368	$198,620	$2,126,521
SOUTHWEST	$1,588,169	$554,503	$1,109,549	N/A	$67,907	$59,382	$11,425	$57,680	$62,426	$240,195	$3,751,236
WEST PLAINS	$91,256	$13,142	$13,069	$520	0	$5,984	$18,713	0	$1,975	$34,319	$178,976
Subtotal	$4,804,412	$1,188,221	$2,136,862	$136,784	$193,168	$255,432	$45,858	$107,304	$174,449	$848,579	$9,851,069
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS											
TRUMAN	$914,947	$468,947	$411,304	$143,595	$76,466	$41,365	$413	$23,762	$212,843	$513,384	$2,807,026
1890 LAND-GRANT											
LINCOLN	$380,408	$37,713	$91,680	$29,436	$2,982	$161,377	$2,399	$13,205	$32,810	$123,166	$836,676
1862 LAND-GRANT											
UMC	$4,877,988	$1,769,499	$3,356,983	N/A	N/A	N/A	$130,184	N/A	0	$2,333,895	$12,468,461
UMKC	$2,589,433	$464,935	$847,025	$46,576	$23,951	$203,911	$39,735	$31,137	$43,638	$520,161	$4,811,524
UMR	$644,315	$306,890	$541,398	$30,868	$5,003	$117,833	$26,785	$23,090	$27,671	$294,367	$2,120,222
UMSL	$1,393,523	$231,313	$939,620	$53,235	$10,952	$58,660	$9,427	$25,215	$22,707	$189,290	$2,933,942
Subtotal	$9,505,573	$2,772,637	$5,685,026	$130,679	$39,908	$380,404	$206,131	$81,062	$195,016	$1,337,713	$22,334,149
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$16,698,287	$4,735,735	$8,566,754	$491,108	$331,689	$966,120	$261,589	$231,154	$634,586	$5,044,038	$37,947,060
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES											
CROWDER	$107,666	$12,835	$6,394	$9,853	$1,292	$1,515	$1,261	0	0	$41,360	$182,176
EAST CENTRAL	$103,456	$21,649	$17,521	$2,352	$254	$2,632	$2,049	0	$352	$3,283	$153,548
OZARKS TECH	$140,642	$46,747	$23,748	$45,897	$40,522	$2,908	$3,153	N/A	$43,295	$49,221	$396,133
JEFFERSON	$214,527	$42,468	$14,335	$6,176	$10,828	$14,521	$283	N/A	$3,680	$55,611	$362,429
LONGVIEW	$229,897	$55,108	$24,317	N/A	N/A	N/A	$19,918	0	0	$11,201	$340,441
MAPLE WOODS	$132,915	$34,090	$11,588	$10,029	0	$27,703	$1,050	0	$2,433	$1,739	$221,557
PENN VALLEY	$261,366	$53,896	$25,882	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	$7,059	$348,203
MINERAL AREA	$103,535	$20,677	$10,569	$2,122	$2,370	$13,084	0	$29	0	$3,043	$155,429
MOBERLY	$51,762	$10,074	$4,997	$3,860	$1,392	$2,474	0	0	0	$5,034	$79,593
ST. CHARLES	$229,146	$72,192	$33,696	$7,007	$495	$12,237	$1,806	$4,450	$6,894	$124,337	$502,170
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$876,860	$87,080	$80,910	$8,257	$4,411	$11,295	$96	0	0	$104,593	$1,172,622
FOREST PARK	$785,117	$40,340	$59,504	$9,437	$10,397	$14,980	$69,547	0	0	0	$988,342
MERAMEC	$526,293	$80,882	$62,801	$10,666	$9,196	$208	$57	0	$36,489	$18,779	$745,371
STATE FAIR	$180,209	$15,289	$10,038	$671	$4,566	$1,657	0	$2,486	0	$160,248	$295,174
THREE RIVERS	$98,751	$42,637	$14,168	$2,352	$650	$16,465	$255	$2,525	$7,285	$47,542	$224,630
NORTH CENTRAL	$67,493	$8,880	$5,442	$1,828	$79	$2,999	N/A	N/A	N/A	$1,750	$88,391
Subtotal	$4,020,835	$643,523	$415,830	$120,507	$86,452	$125,788	$99,475	$9,490	$100,438	$634,800	$6,256,139
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$20,719,122	$5,379,259	$8,982,584	$611,615	$418,141	$1,085,908	$361,064	$240,644	$735,024	$5,678,838	$44,203,199

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 46.2
LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1996

	SALARIES & WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)*	COLLECTIONS						BINDING AND REBINDING (PRESERVATION)	EQUIPMENT	ALL OTHER LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES	TOTAL LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES
		PRINT MATERIALS	SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS	MICROFORMS	AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS	MACHINE READABLE	ALL OTHER LIBRARY MATERIALS**				
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES											
SAINT LOUIS	$1,765,177	$438,647	$1,062,528	$9,112	0	$87,252	($814)	$81,252	$33,519	$712,600	$4,190,369
WASHINGTON	$7,082,648	$1,315,800	$3,870,257	$70,382	$18,907	$585,586	$161,259	$102,620	$68,355	$2,612,876	$16,008,780
WEBSTER	$643,830	$197,873	$248,913	$13,561	$3,867	$329,642	$2,037	$2,132	$21,000	$89,025	$1,561,896
Subtotal	$9,491,655	$1,952,360	$5,181,698	$93,055	$22,274	$1,002,480	$162,482	$186,024	$119,996	$3,614,327	$21,836,545
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES											
AVILA	$141,575	$34,523	$48,579	$2,274	$22,204	$2,065	$7,276	$1,095	$14,389	$26,211	$301,931
CENTRAL METHODIST	$121,043	$20,000	$21,549	$5,254	$350	$7,411	$500	$200	0	$29,737	$206,044
COLUMBIA	$137,267	$75,694	$29,698	$10,324	$600	$12,213	$520	$3,911	$9,500	$164,237	$443,156
CULVER-STOCKTON	$122,424	$34,792	$35,926	$10,864	$12,146	$65,222	$2,632	$5,897	$5,211	$39,898	$334,012
DRURY	$407,605	$63,418	$69,941	$8,398	$10,152	$11,735	$15,419	$10,972	$4,198	$66,046	$662,064
EVANGEL	$232,778	$36,065	$45,196	$18,016	$7,416	$4,555	$44	$1,921	$5,448	$29,649	$381,078
FONTBONNE	$170,060	$34,559	$27,565	$3,061	$12,658	$10,538	$200	$2,180	0	$49,042	$309,783
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	$90,805	$37,606	$15,751	$10,004	$6,725	$3,268	$1,522	$542	$23,123	$34,442	$223,388
LINDENWOOD	$146,950	$60,891	$47,979	$4,096	$8,426	$13,800	N/A	$2,857	$811	$12,663	$291,973
MARYVILLE	$398,485	$81,681	$64,183	$26,094	$2,930	$20,732	$2,588	0	0	$59,590	$656,083
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$102,584	$57,594	$15,500	$5,500	$1,500	$7,000	$700	0	$1,000	$8,670	$200,048
MISSOURI VALLEY	$42,980	$16,000	$20,000	$3,600	0	$23,000	$1,200	$2,800	$2,200	$6,500	$118,280
PARK	$194,147	$56,650	$62,212	$3,900	$5,000	$500	$189	$6,384	0	$45,921	$374,894
ROCKHURST	$251,841	$91,143	$57,303	$24,585	N/A	$44,931	$17,581	0	$1,561	$51,708	$540,648
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$218,861	$68,000	$55,000	$6,000	$4,000	$6,000	$14,600	$5,000	$38,000	$38,000	$453,461
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$294,946	$55,574	$48,214	$7,715	$7,039	$28,320	$200	$6,998	$23,984	$73,175	$546,203
STEPHENS	$137,733	$33,750	$30,693	$10,732	0	$18,675	$3,300	0	$3,220	$12,252	$249,815
WESTMINSTER	$207,162	$22,597	$33,194	$3,123	$1,143	$6,978	0	$1,765	$6,027	$19,998	$301,987
WILLIAM JEWELL	$310,604	$137,384	$67,190	$11,017	$24,947	$86,738	$21,589	$9,790	$15,444	$122,811	$807,514
WILLIAM WOODS	$131,374	$34,652	$33,639	$1,146	$10,693	$12,988	$2,931	$764	$13,452	$38,052	$279,691
Subtotal	$3,854,764	$1,052,573	$828,104	$175,703	$137,929	$386,669	$93,102	$62,924	$167,528	$921,367	$7,680,843
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES											
COTTEY	$105,060	$44,054	$14,629	$1,894	$1,565	$6,120	$800	$1,138	$2,017	$6,564	$183,441
KEMPER	$25,925	$2,000	$2,000	$1,000	$250	0	0	0	$300	$1,852	$33,327
WENTWORTH	$19,000	$2,466	$2,326	$454	0	$1,250	0	0	$00	0	$25,986
Subtotal	$149,985	$48,520	$18,955	$3,348	$1,765	$7,370	$800	$1,138	$2,367	$8,416	$242,804
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	$13,496,404	$3,053,453	$6,029,057	$272,106	$161,968	$1,396,459	$255,983	$260,086	$289,923	$4,544,290	$29,759,692
STATE TOTAL	$34,207,526	$8,432,712	$15,011,641	$888,721	$580,169	$2,882,367	$617,048	$560,736	$1,024,949	$10,273,688	$ 74,963,891

*Librarians, other professional staff, all other paid staff, student assistants
**Document delivery/interlibrary loan, other
***Computer hardware and software, bibliographic utilities, networks, consortia, all other library expenses
N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE: IPEDS/L Libraries

Completions

TABLE 47.1
DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL, FY 1996

	CERTIFICATES*	ASSOCIATE	BACHELOR	MASTER	DOCTORATE	FIRST PROF	OTHER**	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	136	0	0	0	0	136
SOUTHERN	0	192	613	0	0	0	0	805
WESTERN	2	125	636	0	0	0	0	763
Subtotal	2	317	1,385	0	0	0	0	1,704
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	0	36	1,669	554	0	0	26	2,283
NORTHWEST	16	0	805	179	0	0	22	1,022
SOUTHEAST	13	49	1,176	155	0	0	29	1,422
SOUTHWEST	0	2	2,189	392	0	0	31	2,614
WEST PLAINS	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	125
Subtotal	29	212	5,837	1,280	0	0	108	7,466
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	0	0	1,070	118	0	0	0	1,188
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	0	85	189	62	0	0	0	336
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	0	0	3,234	1,003	248	311	31	4,827
UMKC	0	0	973	735	41	318	54	2,121
UMR	0	0	717	304	65	0	0	1,086
UMSL	0	0	1,587	596	25	41	0	2,249
Subtotal	0	0	6,511	2,638	379	670	85	10,283
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	31	614	14,992	4,098	379	670	193	20,977
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER	223	223	0	0	0	0	0	446
EAST CENTRAL	296	217	0	0	0	0	0	513
OZARKS TECH	160	142	0	0	0	0	0	302
JEFFERSON	228	407	0	0	0	0	0	635
LONGVIEW	171	550	0	0	0	0	0	721
MAPLE WOODS	167	200	0	0	0	0	0	367
PENN VALLEY	566	159	0	0	0	0	0	725
MINERAL AREA	66	246	0	0	0	0	0	312
MOBERLY	26	218	0	0	0	0	0	244
ST. CHARLES	57	256	0	0	0	0	0	313
FLORISSANT VALLEY	131	617	0	0	0	0	0	748
FOREST PARK	175	572	0	0	0	0	0	747
MERAMEC	149	846	0	0	0	0	0	995
STATE FAIR	115	312	0	0	0	0	0	427
THREE RIVERS	33	332	0	0	0	0	0	365
NORTH CENTRAL	27	135	0	0	0	0	0	162
Subtotal	2,590	5,432	0	0	0	0	0	8,022
STATE TECHNICAL INSTITUTION								
LINN TECH	61	153	0	0	0	0	0	214
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL, 1996	2,682	6,199	14,992	4,098	379	670	193	29,213
1995	2,539	6,075	15,657	3,805	341	663	180	29,260
1994	2,546	6,170	16,290	3,890	378	628	205	30,107
1993	2,859	5,853	16,134	4,001	389	651	197	30,084
1992	2,779	5,679	15,709	3,875	395	679	207	29,323
1991	2,334	5,328	14,567	3,775	353	722	224	27,303
1990	2,419	5,082	14,305	3,544	341	665	220	26,576

TABLE 47.2
DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL, FY 1996

	CERTIFICATES*	ASSOCIATE	BACHELOR	MASTER	DOCTORATE	FIRST PROF	OTHER**	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	41	0	1,188	733	124	401	0	2,487
WASHINGTON	0	0	1,315	1,237	180	407	0	3,139
WEBSTER	28	0	889	3,163	6	0	0	4,086
Subtotal	69	0	3,392	5,133	310	708	0	9,612
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	1	0	182	77	0	0	0	260
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	47	229	0	0	0	0	276
COLUMBIA	0	596	1,195	0	0	0	0	1,791
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	0	177	0	0	0	0	177
DRURY	0	111	380	85	0	0	0	576
EVANGEL	0	7	259	0	0	0	0	266
FONTBONNE	53	0	260	226	0	0	0	539
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	1	45	101	0	0	0	0	147
LINDENWOOD	0	0	457	234	0	0	0	691
MARYVILLE	0	0	590	177	0	0	0	767
MISSOURI BAPTIST	4	1	189	0	0	0	0	194
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	1	165	0	0	0	0	166
PARK	0	261	1,758	39	0	0	0	2,058
ROCKHURST	20	0	352	233	0	0	18	623
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	271	0	0	0	0	271
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2	9	356	125	0	0	0	492
STEPHENS	0	9	140	0	0	0	1	150
WESTMINSTER	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	110
WILLIAM JEWELL	7	0	332	0	0	0	0	339
WILLIAM WOODS	1	0	148	89	0	0	0	238
Subtotal	89	1,087	7,651	1,285	0	0	19	10,131
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	126
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	56
Subtotal	0	182	0	0	0	0	0	182
INDEPENDENT TOTAL, 1996	158	1,269	11,043	6,418	310	708	19	19,925
1995	182	1,448	10,922	6,272	275	705	9	19,813
1994	545	901	9,629	5,937	303	679	13	18,007
1993	186	1,263	10,177	5,095	253	661	2	17,637
1992	238	1,197	9,555	5,275	322	705	3	17,295
1991	156	1,341	9,087	4,852	250	714	13	16,413
1990	151	1,222	9,522	4,852	230	715	0	16,692
STATE TOTAL, 1996	2,840	7,468	26,035	10,516	689	1,378	212	49,138
1995	2,721	7,523	26,579	10,077	616	1,368	189	49,073
1994	3,091	7,071	25,919	9,827	681	1,307	218	48,114
1993	2,859	7,116	26,311	9,096	642	1,312	197	47,721
1992	2,779	6,876	25,264	9,150	717	1,584	207	46,618
1991	2,490	6,669	23,654	8,627	603	1,436	237	43,716
1990	2,419	6,304	23,827	8,396	571	1,380	220	43,268

*Includes less than 1-year, less than 2-year, and less than 4-year certificates
**Includes postbaccalaureate and postmasters degrees
N/A indicates that data are not available
Note: Linn Tech is included in totals beginning in 1996
SOURCE: IPEDS/C, COMPLETIONS

TABLE 48.1
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1996

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	19	0	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	136
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	156	36	35	148	0	53	3	85	36	1	166	61	25	804
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	2	154	0	15	89	0	50	3	102	25	11	217	48	47	764
SUBTOTAL	2	329	36	50	349	0	103	6	187	61	12	388	109	72	1,704
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	24	300	104	7	548	22	161	29	153	53	21	214	246	401	2,284
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	87	200	61	20	343	0	96	4	7	21	2	32	117	12	1,002
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	35	185	60	14	317	4	254	10	172	59	3	177	104	29	1,423
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	100	625	159	17	628	0	261	9	133	163	21	117	322	99	2,814
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	125
SUBTOTAL	246	1,310	384	58	1,836	26	864	52	498	296	47	540	809	500	7,466
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	16	220	51	26	63	0	177	13	98	156	17	120	230	1	1,188
SUBTOTAL	16	220	51	26	63	0	177	13	98	156	17	120	230	1	1,188
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	9	72	6	21	94	0	2	0	84	4	4	30	17	1	346
SUBTOTAL	9	72	6	21	94	0	2	0	84	4	4	30	17	1	346
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	315	506	384	47	585	542	547	69	516	268	52	207	541	248	4,827
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	915	44	55	342	0	324	22	328	191	13	95	226	366	2,121
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	84	0	856	6	0	0	87	22	0	31	0	1,086
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	534	97	27	657	2	145	9	224	133	13	73	135	0	2,049
SUBTOTAL	315	1,955	525	213	1,584	1,400	1,022	100	1,068	679	100	165	1,143	414	10,293
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	588	3,886	1,002	368	3,896	1,426	2,168	171	1,935	1,196	180	1,443	2,308	992	20,977
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
CROWDER COLLEGE	18	38	4	0	13	2	76	1	30	1	1	1	0	253	440
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	4	68	2	0	4	0	134	0	78	0	0	169	0	34	513
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	50	0	0	0	0	45	0	143	0	0	2	0	62	302
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	78	0	0	0	6	231	0	182	0	0	66	0	72	635
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	9	97	0	3	0	8	539	0	9	0	0	12	0	44	721
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	56	0	4	0	4	192	0	28	0	0	12	0	71	367
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	49	0	4	0	1	208	0	170	0	0	14	0	74	725
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	37	0	0	0	0	150	0	89	0	0	12	0	24	312
MOBERLY AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	45	0	6	0	0	106	0	82	0	0	0	0	5	244
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	37	0	1	10	3	115	0	132	1	0	5	0	9	313
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	95	0	0	0	0	381	0	48	0	0	90	0	164	746
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	82	9	0	0	0	180	0	272	0	0	95	0	109	747
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	20	131	0	0	0	0	490	0	161	0	0	57	0	136	995
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	10	50	0	0	0	0	189	0	159	0	0	0	0	19	427
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4	146	0	0	0	0	134	0	44	0	0	25	0	12	365
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	1	41	0	0	0	0	64	0	49	0	0	1	0	6	162
SUBTOTAL	66	1,100	15	18	27	24	3,234	1	1,476	2	1	559	0	1,094	8,022
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	654	4,986	1,017	386	3,923	1,450	5,402	172	3,411	1,198	181	1,999	2,308	2,086	28,999

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 48.2
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREA, FY [illegible]

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE ENV. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	441	97	43	132	3	128	30	655	157	24	165	316	269	2,461
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	8	491	9	90	50	177	270	48	365	246	31	203	491	110	2,089
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	2,120	125	58	359	0	135	2	309	9	4	77	643	49	4,090
SUBTOTAL	8	3,224	231	158	541	180	533	130	1,329	411	59	445	1,550	625	9,611
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	82	14	0	36	0	31	0	40	5	2	12	37	1	260
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	30	4	5	95	0	21	4	71	16	3	10	15	2	276
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	699	0	109	29	0	626	0	28	0	0	164	136	0	1,791
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	26	8	0	44	0	10	0	37	9	0	24	19	0	177
DRURY COLLEGE	0	116	28	0	112	0	67	1	23	45	3	49	41	41	526
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	36	27	6	58	0	35	4	2	17	6	22	53	0	266
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	255	17	4	73	0	76	53	39	1	2	0	17	0	539
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	20	7	4	33	0	33	0	25	3	0	17	1	4	147
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	320	65	9	125	0	49	0	25	21	2	26	90	0	641
MARYVILLE UNIVERSITY	0	322	31	66	105	0	28	0	115	22	2	0	76	0	767
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	55	4	9	33	0	27	0	9	6	1	11	26	11	193
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	58	5	6	32	0	6	0	7	17	0	15	15	2	164
PARK COLLEGE	0	1,146	29	124	26	1	45	0	140	36	4	208	276	21	2,056
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	261	4	10	9	0	15	3	167	44	5	0	94	21	623
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	10	38	6	2	44	0	34	4	0	14	5	40	49	25	271
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	49	7	3	173	0	20	0	95	22	19	17	40	42	487
STEPHENS COLLEGE	1	16	9	0	11	0	75	0	9	7	2	0	11	5	150
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	14	1	0	3	0	16	5	1	13	1	0	36	0	110
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	94	13	10	29	0	60	1	30	23	11	1	58	9	339
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	16	115	9	9	42	0	10	0	2	0	1	4	13	17	238
SUBTOTAL	29	3,774	288	375	1,112	1	1,264	75	865	325	66	620	1,114	301	10,131
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
COTTEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	37	6,998	509	533	1,653	181	1,997	205	2,194	736	127	1,065	2,664	926	19,925
STATE TOTAL	691	11,384	1,526	919	5,576	1,931	7,299	377	6,005	1,934	310	1,064	4,998	2,910	46,824

198

TABLE 47.1
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1996

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	7	0	11	0	0	14	0	59	0	0	26	0	25	142
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	66	0	27	125
SUBTOTAL	0	21	0	11	0	0	14	0	77	0	0	142	0	52	317
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	36
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	86	0	0	0	0	1	97
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	125
SUBTOTAL	0	6	0	0	0	0	104	0	71	0	0	0	0	31	211
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	1	85
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	1	85
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	0	27	0	11	0	0	118	0	232	0	0	142	0	84	614
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
CROWDER COLLEGE	17	38	4	0	13	2	76	1	80	1	1	1	0	11	223
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	3	36	2	0	3	0	133	0	23	0	0	0	0	17	217
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	32	0	0	0	0	45	0	34	0	0	2	0	29	142
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	59	0	0	0	6	228	0	60	0	0	9	0	45	407
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	3	0	8	539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	4	0	4	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	3	0	1	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	31	0	0	0	0	148	0	31	0	0	12	0	24	246
MOBERLY AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	41	0	6	0	0	106	0	60	0	0	0	0	5	218
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	32	0	0	10	3	115	0	91	1	0	5	0	4	256
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	61	0	0	0	0	374	0	48	0	0	54	0	80	617
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	56	8	0	0	0	172	0	182	0	0	86	0	74	578
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	13	85	0	0	0	0	475	0	161	0	0	49	0	63	846
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	10	47	0	0	0	0	189	0	52	0	0	0	0	14	312
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4	113	0	0	0	0	134	0	44	0	0	25	0	12	332
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	1	34	0	0	0	0	94	0	29	0	0	1	0	6	165
SUBTOTAL	48	665	14	16	26	24	3,145	1	835	2	1	188	0	409	5,432
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	48	692	14	27	26	24	3,263	1	1,067	2	1	330	0	493	6,046

TABLE 41.1
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1990

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	47
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	60	0	28	0	0	468	0	28	0	0	12	0	0	596
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	32	1	0	0	0	40	0	5	0	0	15	0	18	111
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	23	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	45
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYVILLE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PARK COLLEGE	0	110	0	10	0	0	6	0	91	0	0	16	14	14	261
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	213	2	38	2	0	551	0	192	0	0	43	14	32	1,087
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
OTTEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	0	213	2	38	2	0	733	0	192	0	0	43	14	32	1,269
STATE TOTAL	46	905	16	65	28	24	3,996	1	1,259	2	3	423	20	525	7,315

TABLE 50.0

HISTORICAL TREND IN ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS: FY 1981 TO FY 1996

	FY81	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	FY95	FY96	%CHANGE 81-96	%CHANGE 95-96
STATE TOTAL													
01 AGRICULTURE	0	77	74	48	53	57	57	51	48	48	53	*	10%
02 BUSINESS	1,335	1,186	1,071	1,170	1,054	1,122	924	909	960	965	927	-31%	-4%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	12	15	21	9	14	16	13	16	13	16	*	23%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	129	106	116	87	106	86	73	48	87	65	*	-25%
05 EDUCATION	0	41	41	50	80	48	47	40	36	26	28	*	8%
06 ENGINEERING	0	25	32	26	33	36	20	35	34	35	24	*	-31%
07 ENG SCIENCE REL TECH	630	507	517	525	434	404	388	288	381	310	372	-41%	20%
08 FINE ARTS	0	2	7	7	9	15	97	100	71	80	78	*	-3%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	100%	100%
10 HEALTH	681	939	867	871	852	995	1,094	1,146	1,330	1,235	1,259	85%	2%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	84	81	60	63	60	70	69	63	81	71	*	-12%
12 HUMANITIES GENERAL	2,949	2,524	2,951	2,977	3,230	3,396	3,574	3,804	3,450	3,955	3,847	30%	-3%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	5	4	4	7	10	8	4	6	1	2	*	100%
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	*	*
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0%	0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	419	270	231	242	248	239	286	338	386	450	423	1%	-6%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	6	12	12	18	27	15	20	20	19	20	*	5%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	53	83	98	82	113	102	130	126	133	99	*	-26%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	32	37	44	30	12	81	67	71	49	146	*	198%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	11	9	14	12	15	9	26	25	36	34	*	-6%
Total	6,231	5,855	6,138	6,285	6,304	6,669	6,876	7,116	7,071	7,523	7,468	20%	-1%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 51.1

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1996

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	19	0	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	136
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	149	36	24	148	0	39	3	26	36	1	90	61	0	613
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	3	140	0	15	89	0	50	3	83	25	11	151	46	19	636
SUBTOTAL	3	308	36	39	349	0	89	6	109	61	12	246	109	19	1,385
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	22	270	89	7	372	3	134	5	101	53	13	201	162	235	1,667
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	81	172	61	16	185	0	80	4	7	20	2	32	133	12	805
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	35	172	60	14	230	4	211	10	96	56	3	161	95	21	1,170
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	100	573	145	17	378	0	234	9	101	150	16	108	801	57	2,189
SUBTOTAL	238	1,187	355	54	1,165	7	659	28	305	279	34	504	691	111	5,917
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	16	212	51	26	0	0	163	13	87	149	13	120	219	1	1,070
SUBTOTAL	16	212	51	26	0	0	163	13	87	149	13	120	219	1	1,070
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	9	60	6	21	29	0	2	0	0	4	4	80	22	2	199
SUBTOTAL	9	60	6	21	29	0	2	0	0	4	4	80	22	2	199
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	247	423	313	32	284	389	476	61	241	211	32	87	438	0	3,234
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	125	44	34	65	0	218	15	82	162	10	28	190	0	973
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	47	0	569	6	0	0	49	15	0	31	0	717
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	445	97	27	310	2	127	9	140	83	9	62	276	0	1,587
SUBTOTAL	247	993	454	140	659	960	827	85	463	505	66	177	935	0	6,511
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	512	2,760	902	280	2,202	967	1,740	132	964	998	129	1,077	1,976	133	14,992
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBERLY AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	512	2,760	902	280	2,202	967	1,740	132	964	998	129	1,077	1,976	133	14,992

TABLE 51.2
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1996

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	246	82	10	62	0	65	16	351	116	16	50	166	4	1,188
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	8	153	9	71	26	200	186	66	19	131	19	0	369	56	1,115
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	335	91	48	36	0	118	2	141	8	4	0	91	15	889
SUBTOTAL	8	734	182	129	124	200	369	84	511	257	39	50	626	77	3,192
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	32	14	0	28	0	31	0	40	5	2	12	18	0	182
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	30	4	5	95	0	19	4	29	18	3	10	15	0	229
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	639	0	81	29	0	158	0	0	0	0	152	136	0	1,195
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	26	8	0	44	0	10	0	37	9	0	24	19	0	177
DRURY COLLEGE	0	66	27	0	45	0	27	1	18	45	1	34	91	23	380
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	34	26	6	56	0	35	4	0	17	6	22	53	0	259
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	114	17	4	50	0	40	0	13	3	2	0	17	0	260
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	19	7	3	33	0	10	0	4	1	0	17	1	4	101
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	205	53	8	68	0	29	0	17	21	2	26	28	0	457
MARYVILLE UNIVERSITY	0	237	31	66	13	0	28	0	115	32	2	0	76	0	600
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	53	4	9	33	0	24	0	9	6	1	11	25	13	189
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	57	5	6	32	0	6	0	7	17	0	15	18	2	165
PARK COLLEGE	0	1,036	29	114	26	1	37	0	49	36	4	155	264	7	1,756
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	105	4	10	9	0	15	1	80	44	5	0	66	1	352
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	10	38	6	2	44	0	14	4	0	14	5	40	49	25	251
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	43	7	3	64	0	17	0	79	22	18	17	46	40	356
STEPHENS COLLEGE	3	18	9	0	11	0	66	0	8	7	2	0	11	5	140
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	34	1	0	3	0	16	5	1	11	1	0	38	0	110
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	94	13	10	29	0	60	1	30	23	11	1	58	2	332
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	16	48	9	9	20	0	10	0	2	0	1	4	13	16	148
SUBTOTAL	29	2,928	274	336	732	1	672	22	545	325	68	540	1,041	138	7,651
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
CUTTEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	37	3,662	456	465	856	201	1,041	108	1,056	582	107	590	1,667	215	11,041
STATE TOTAL	549	6,422	1,458	745	1,058	1,168	2,781	240	2,020	1,580	236	1,097	3,643	568	26,035

TABLE 52.0

HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY DISCIPLINE AREAS: FY 1981 TO FY 1996

		FY81	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	FY95	FY96	%CHANGE 81-96	%CHANGE 95-96
STATE TOTAL														
01	AGRICULTURE	801	670	585	526	456	397	419	456	497	527	549	-31%	4%
02	BUSINESS	5,415	6,355	6,417	6,769	7,238	6,962	7,216	7,433	6,556	6,851	6,422	19%	-6%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	873	1,168	1,144	1,292	1,201	1,286	1,598	1,552	1,601	1,353	1,358	56%	0%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	396	1,001	824	771	807	775	793	695	674	754	745	88%	-1%
05	EDUCATION	3,101	2,832	2,875	2,848	3,171	2,868	3,032	3,064	3,001	3,070	3,058	-1%	0%
06	ENGINEERING	1,791	1,575	1,442	1,356	1,300	1,188	1,085	1,262	1,382	1,166	1,168	-35%	0%
07	ENG SCIENCE-REL TECH	0	570	609	550	622	521	561	520	489	412	370	*	-10%
08	FINE ARTS	628	656	648	601	653	675	743	788	855	832	770	23%	-7%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	147	166	152	194	162	178	221	216	270	231	240	63%	4%
10	HEALTH	1,437	1,326	1,236	1,443	1,432	1,310	1,391	1,712	1,827	1,901	2,020	41%	6%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	436	455	452	459	535	512	491	560	549	554	486	11%	-12%
12	HUMANITIES GENERAL	1,145	1,070	1,060	1,176	1,318	1,527	1,535	1,555	1,373	1,573	1,525	33%	-3%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	736	706	707	669	697	720	849	947	1,050	1,183	1,216	65%	3%
14	MATHEMATICS	206	179	214	216	214	247	245	255	236	230	236	15%	3%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	463	354	329	294	296	247	326	366	388	396	364	-21%	-8%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	1,149	853	819	888	868	946	1,102	1,225	1,353	1,646	1,667	45%	1%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	2,285	2,188	2,202	2,539	2,579	3,087	3,469	3,462	3,536	3,745	3,643	59%	-3%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	136	140	145	157	191	193	177	165	156	133	172	26%	29%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	1	66	1	5	76	126	21	23	*	10%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	11	13	29	21	14	6	2	0	1	3	*	100%
	Total	21,145	22,275	21,873	22,778	23,827	23,654	25,264	26,311	25,919	26,579	26,035	23%	-2%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 53.1
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1990

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	2	26	15	0	150	19	25	24	52	0	8	13	84	136	554
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	3	23	0	4	136	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	179
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	58	0	33	0	38	3	0	14	9	0	155
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	50	14	0	219	0	27	0	32	13	5	9	21	2	392
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	5	99	29	4	563	19	93	24	122	17	13	36	118	138	1,280
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	0	8	0	0	63	0	14	0	11	7	4	0	11	0	118
SUBTOTAL	0	8	0	0	63	0	14	0	11	7	4	0	11	0	118
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	12	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	62
SUBTOTAL	0	12	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	62
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	43	74	56	15	202	122	50	8	111	23	12	120	71	95	1,002
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	190	0	21	221	0	82	7	69	27	1	57	34	24	735
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	36	0	240	0	0	0	21	7	0	0	0	304
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	89	0	0	337	0	18	0	42	44	4	11	51	0	596
SUBTOTAL	43	353	56	72	760	362	150	15	223	115	28	188	156	119	2,636
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	48	472	85	76	1,421	381	257	39	356	139	43	224	300	257	4,096

TABLE 51.2
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1996

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	353	5	0	29	3	12	12	149	23	7	114	21	5	[illegible]
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	336	0	16	23	150	67	23	226	45	4	199	86	25	1,[illegible]
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	1,779	34	0	321	0	17	0	168	0	0	77	752	14	3,[illegible]
SUBTOTAL	0	2,468	39	16	375	153	96	35	543	68	11	390	859	44	5,[illegible]
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	50	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	[illegible]
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
DRURY COLLEGE	0	18	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	141	0	0	23	0	36	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	115	12	0	57	0	20	0	8	0	0	0	22	0	[illegible]
MARYVILLE UNIVERSITY	0	85	0	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	[illegible]
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	0	67	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
SUBTOTAL	0	632	12	0	378	0	58	0	127	0	0	37	41	0	[illegible]
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	0	3,100	51	16	753	153	154	35	670	68	11	427	900	80	6,418
STATE TOTAL	48	3,572	136	92	2,174	534	411	74	1,026	207	54	651	1,330	337	10,519

213

TABLE 54 (c)

HISTORICAL TREND IN MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS: FY 1981 TO FY 1996

	FY81	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	FY95	FY96	%CHANGE 81-96	%CHANGE 95-96
STATE TOTAL													
01 AGRICULTURE	91	72	87	53	66	76	57	60	72	48	48	-47%	0%
02 BUSINESS	2,066	2,574	2,865	3,233	3,210	3,050	3,291	3,348	4,051	3,695	3,572	78%	-3%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	97	112	109	124	99	130	119	179	171	144	136	40%	-6%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	53	115	107	102	153	153	184	170	132	108	92	74%	-15%
05 EDUCATION	2,283	1,892	1,797	2,054	1,827	2,008	1,979	1,988	1,958	1,945	2,174	-5%	12%
06 ENGINEERING	357	414	447	431	530	560	591	626	536	559	534	50%	-4%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH	59	102	60	57	142	92	79	112	87	69	71	20%	3%
08 FINE ARTS	75	83	130	133	143	146	156	157	153	157	197	100%	25%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	128	113	31	38	33	37	80	73	67	74	74	-42%	0%
10 HEALTH	407	357	392	475	474	513	609	656	737	824	1,026	100%	25%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	47	44	15	26	26	37	43	51	39	32	35	-26%	9%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	190	194	193	197	237	266	220	215	185	226	179	-6%	-21%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	54	65	69	88	74	74	76	71	91	97	92	70%	-5%
14 MATHEMATICS	88	73	38	32	33	43	44	54	57	71	54	-39%	-24%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	220	208	84	103	89	86	101	84	86	82	115	-48%	40%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	724	391	371	427	405	418	506	499	597	578	651	-10%	13%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	353	556	629	630	643	728	802	541	553	1,140	1,200	*	5%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	78	93	120	163	165	181	192	180	217	177	208	100%	18%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	12	26	25	29	29	21	32	38	51	58	*	14%
20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC	0	0	3	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
Total	7,310	7,470	7,573	8,395	8,383	8,627	9,150	9,096	9,827	10,077	10,516	44%	4%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 55.0
DOCTORAL AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 199[illegible]

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	25	9	15	0	66	31	21	0	161	34	5	0	32	153	552
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	2	0	24	0	177	2	0	0	12	142	159
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	1	0	47	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	65
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	42	6	0	0	8	0	66
SUBTOTAL	25	9	15	1	80	78	45	0	382	59	5	0	52	295	1,042
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	14	0	0	41	0	9	0	154	16	1	1	29	260	525
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	2	0	3	1	27	17	9	120	70	8	4	36	190	487
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
SUBTOTAL	0	22	0	3	42	27	26	9	274	86	9	5	65	450	1,018
STATE TOTAL	25	31	15	4	122	105	71	9	656	145	17	5	117	745	2,067

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 56.0

HISTORICAL TREND IN DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY DISCIPLINE AREAS: FY 1981 TO FY 1996

	FY81	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	FY95	FY96	%CHANGE 81-96	%CHANGE 95-96
STATE TOTAL													
01 AGRICULTURE	17	21	19	27	42	18	32	22	22	20	25	47%	25%
02 BUSINESS	14	6	3	12	8	23	25	24	14	22	31	100%	41%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	3	6	8	3	2	4	4	8	11	7	15	*	100%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	3	6	3	7	9	7	4	10	7	5	4	33%	-20%
05 EDUCATION	185	121	116	146	129	138	169	164	145	127	122	-34%	-4%
06 ENGINEERING	56	54	64	68	73	75	97	83	97	98	105	100%	7%
07 ENG SCIENCE-REL TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08 FINE ARTS	11	12	14	16	18	11	13	17	10	7	10	-9%	43%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	8	8	12	7	4	4	12	6	17	4	9	13%	100%
10 HEALTH	4	11	14	18	15	18	19	22	15	12	16	*	33%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	2	6	9	3	1	4	1	8	5	3	5	150%	67%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	13	19	16	20	30	31	33	25	34	42	56	*	33%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	67	46	50	66	69	65	85	79	102	86	73	9%	-15%
14 MATHEMATICS	15	11	9	10	8	17	16	10	9	11	17	13%	55%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	39	41	43	45	53	66	68	51	75	63	72	85%	14%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	4	5	5	9	5	12	13	10	8	11	5	25%	-55%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	111	88	85	93	102	97	119	96	100	94	117	5%	24%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	1	3	0	6	3	13	7	7	10	4	7	100%	75%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
Total	549	464	470	556	571	603	717	642	681	616	689	26%	12%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE IPEDS COMPLETIONS

217

TABLE 171

HISTORICAL TRENDS IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTOR
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS: FY 1981 TO FY 1996

	FY81	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	FY95	FY96	%CHANGE 81-96	%CHANGE 95-96
1862 LAND-GRANT													
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
02 BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
05 EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
07 ENG SCIENCE-REL TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08 FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
10 HEALTH	395	415	396	412	378	400	380	360	370	389	375	-5%	-4%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
12 HUMANITIES GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	283	264	269	268	287	322	299	291	258	274	295	4%	8%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	678	679	665	680	665	722	679	651	628	663	670	-1%	1%

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 57.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONAL SECTOR, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1996

	FY81	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	FY95	FY96	%CHANGE 81-96	%CHANGE 95-96
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
02 BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
05 EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
07 ENG SCIENCE REL TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08 FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
10 HEALTH	361	330	337	302	297	290	233	238	254	264	265	-27%	0%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
12 HUMANITIES GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	367	356	336	345	418	424	472	423	425	441	443	20%	4%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
Subtotal	728	686	673	647	715	714	705	661	679	705	708	-3%	0%
STATE TOTAL	1,406	1,365	1,338	1,327	1,380	1,436	1,384	1,312	1,307	1,368	1,378	-2%	1%

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 56.1
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1996

INSTITUTION	MEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	3	75	1	1	0	0	20	100	3	100	1	1	0	0	11	116
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	10	4	2	0	432	448	0	7	15	6	3	2	774	807
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	18	8	2	4	0	471	503	1	31	12	9	5	0	705	763
SUBTOTAL	3	93	19	7	6	0	923	1,051	4	138	28	16	8	0	1,510	1,704
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	17	54	6	41	14	0	1,156	1,288	41	112	10	91	21	0	2,006	2,281
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	13	9	3	0	5	0	587	617	34	19	5	3	7	0	954	1,022
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	22	88	2	3	6	5	813	889	63	60	2	4	8	9	1,276	1,422
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	46	25	5	11	11	47	1,381	1,526	85	44	8	30	20	80	2,347	2,614
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	2	0	94	96	0	2	0	1	1	0	120	124
SUBTOTAL	98	126	16	55	38	52	4,031	4,416	225	237	25	129	58	89	6,703	7,466
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	39	20	0	15	5	13	610	702	78	29	0	29	11	23	1,018	1,188
SUBTOTAL	39	20	0	15	5	13	610	702	78	29	0	29	11	23	1,018	1,188
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	2	40	1	0	0	2	124	171	4	76	5	0	0	5	249	339
SUBTOTAL	2	40	1	0	0	2	124	171	4	76	5	0	0	5	249	339
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	138	86	6	53	36	39	2,071	2,429	425	149	19	101	67	88	3,868	4,827
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	101	82	2	65	29	44	900	1,223	205	120	5	107	45	95	1,544	2,121
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	22	12	1	8	3	8	159	213	137	30	2	40	11	40	826	1,086
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	6	145	2	46	15	126	1,087	1,427	13	200	2	82	34	166	1,752	2,249
SUBTOTAL	267	325	11	172	83	217	4,217	5,292	780	499	28	330	157	389	8,090	10,273
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	409	604	49	249	132	284	9,905	11,632	1,091	979	86	504	234	516	17,567	20,977
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	3	5	0	2	4	202	216	0	7	8	1	3	7	420	446
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	1	2	0	2	0	238	243	0	2	2	1	3	0	505	513
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	1	3	0	1	1	216	222	0	1	5	0	1	1	294	302
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	3	2	1	0	0	338	344	0	4	4	2	1	0	624	635
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	42	1	2	6	0	421	473	3	56	1	3	8	0	650	721
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	2	4	0	208	214	0	3	5	2	9	0	348	367
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2	129	1	6	19	0	178	535	7	154	1	6	32	0	523	725
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	214	215	0	1	0	0	1	0	306	312
MOBERLY AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	5	0	0	1	1	177	184	0	7	1	0	3	1	232	244
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	5	0	2	1	0	229	237	0	7	0	3	2	0	301	313
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	9	157	0	3	1	18	288	476	21	204	0	5	2	35	491	758
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	1	188	0	11	3	28	242	475	7	245	0	22	8	43	422	747
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	6	16	1	9	10	34	575	651	6	30	4	10	11	59	673	793
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	11	1	1	2	0	256	271	0	17	1	1	3	0	405	427
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	4	1	3	1	0	247	256	0	6	1	3	1	0	354	365
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	127	0	0	1	0	0	0	161	162
SUBTOTAL	21	565	17	40	54	86	4,156	5,139	44	744	36	59	85	146	6,401	7,515
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	430	1,169	66	289	186	370	14,161	16,771	1,135	1,723	122	563	320	662	24,868	28,493

TABLE 58.2
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1996

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	150	116	1	39	31	27	1,017	1,381	356	157	7	86	57	64	1,760	2,487
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	80	94	8	111	31	0	1,029	1,353	309	141	19	262	51	1	2,257	3,039
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	63	338	9	26	53	5	1,520	2,014	125	593	21	54	153	8	3,127	4,081
SUBTOTAL	293	548	18	176	115	32	3,566	4,748	789	891	47	407	261	73	7,144	9,612
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	6	20	1	0	2	1	157	187	13	24	1	2	3	2	215	260
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	2	3	0	2	0	0	177	184	4	5	0	2	0	0	265	276
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	12	153	6	3	21	4	699	898	24	286	18	18	83	8	1,334	1,791
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	1	0	1	1	0	111	114	0	4	1	1	1	0	170	177
DRURY COLLEGE	1	5	2	1	2	0	353	364	7	9	3	5	2	0	550	576
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	9	3	3	5	0	109	129	10	19	5	12	10	0	210	266
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	32	48	0	7	2	0	263	352	58	69	0	10	4	0	388	529
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	2	0	1	0	0	106	109	0	3	0	1	1	0	142	147
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	9	31	0	2	1	5	385	433	18	42	4	3	4	12	608	691
MARYVILLE UNIVERSITY	14	17	0	4	4	4	489	532	37	23	2	5	9	5	686	767
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	2	5	0	0	2	0	101	110	23	15	0	0	2	0	154	194
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	3	10	0	3	1	0	66	83	7	19	0	8	4	0	128	166
PARK COLLEGE	2	160	5	19	54	16	691	947	7	340	7	85	142	30	1,447	2,058
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	4	41	0	6	18	4	307	380	8	52	2	6	29	14	512	623
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	2	0	0	0	1	0	162	165	5	0	0	0	2	0	264	271
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1	1	0	7	3	51	264	327	3	5	1	11	5	68	339	432
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	6	1	4	1	0	131	143	0	6	1	4	1	1	137	150
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	1	1	0	41	43	1	1	0	2	1	0	105	110
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1	4	1	4	1	0	187	198	4	7	3	6	4	0	115	139
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	0	2	1	6	1	2	180	192	0	4	1	9	1	3	220	238
SUBTOTAL	91	518	20	74	121	87	4,979	5,890	229	911	49	156	308	141	8,313	10,131
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY COLLEGE	10	2	2	3	2	0	107	126	10	2	2	3	2	0	107	126
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	1	0	0	0	0	32	33	1	4	0	0	2	0	49	56
SUBTOTAL	10	3	2	3	2	0	139	159	11	6	2	3	4	0	156	182
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	394	1,069	40	253	238	119	8,684	10,797	1,029	1,808	98	566	573	214	15,613	19,925
STATE TOTAL	824	2,238	106	542	424	489	22,945	27,568	2,164	3,553	220	1,129	993	878	40,081	48,924

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 59.1
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1996

INSTITUTION	MALE								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	1	2	0	0	95	100	0	1	1	0	0	0	139	141
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	5	1	0	1	0	75	82	0	9	2	2	1	0	111	125
SUBTOTAL	0	5	4	2	1	0	170	182	0	10	3	4	1	0	297	317
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	35	36
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	3	4	0	0	0	1	37	45	3	4	0	0	0	1	41	49
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST PLAIN	0	0	0	0	2	0	94	96	0	2	0	1	2	0	120	125
SUBTOTAL	3	5	0	0	2	1	141	152	3	8	0	1	2	1	197	212
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	2	0	0	0	0	0	23	25	2	1	0	0	0	0	42	45
SUBTOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	23	25	2	1	0	0	0	0	42	45
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	5	10	4	2	3	1	334	359	5	19	3	5	3	1	536	572
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	1	4	0	1	2	140	148	0	1	4	0	1	1	214	221
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	2	0	144	146	0	0	0	1	2	0	214	217
OZARKS TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	90	0	0	2	0	0	0	140	142
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	2	1	1	0	0	229	233	0	2	2	2	1	0	400	407
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	37	1	1	5	0	134	179	2	48	1	2	3	0	490	550
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	2	3	0	127	132	0	0	1	2	4	0	193	200
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	41	1	4	6	0	49	101	1	61	2	4	14	0	75	157
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	162	163	0	1	0	0	1	0	242	244
MOBERLY AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	5	0	0	1	1	152	159	0	7	1	0	1	1	206	216
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	1	0	2	0	0	196	199	0	2	0	3	0	0	250	255
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	8	128	0	3	1	13	244	397	10	166	0	5	2	14	402	617
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	3	145	0	9	3	19	186	365	7	190	0	12	7	29	129	572
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	4	16	1	6	10	25	492	554	4	28	4	7	11	6	740	800
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	9	0	1	1	0	172	183	0	14	0	1	2	0	295	312
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	4	1	2	1	0	216	224	0	6	1	2	1	0	122	132
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	0	101	101	0	0	1	0	0	0	134	135
SUBTOTAL	16	393	9	31	37	60	1,034	1,575	24	527	19	41	50	101	4,048	5,410
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	21	399	13	33	40	61	1,368	1,934	29	546	24	46	53	102	5,224	6,025

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 59.1
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1996

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	1	0	0	0	0	0	34	35	1	1	0	0	0	0	40	42
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	2	65	4	1	1	1	217	291	2	117	9	14	8	0	40	190
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	73	0	1	0	0	0	0	110	111
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	38	39	0	1	0	0	0	0	44	45
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYVILLE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
PARK COLLEGE	0	18	0	7	4	1	113	143	0	44	3	5	13	1	149	215
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	9
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	3	85	4	1	6	5	498	604	1	165	9	19	43	1	442	1,307
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY COLLEGE	10	2	2	1	2	0	107	126	10	2	2	1	2	0	107	126
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	1	0	0	0	0	32	33	1	4	0	0	2	0	49	56
SUBTOTAL	10	3	2	1	2	0	139	159	11	6	2	1	4	0	156	182
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	13	88	6	6	8	5	637	763	14	171	11	22	47	6	898	1,489
STATE TOTAL	34	486	19	39	48	66	4,005	4,697	53	717	35	68	110	110	6,322	7,115

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 90.1
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1996

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	3	75	1	1	0	0	30	100	3	100	1	1	0	0	31	136
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	7	2	2	0	337	348	0	6	12	4	3	0	588	613
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	12	7	2	3	0	395	419	1	21	10	7	4	0	593	636
SUBTOTAL	3	87	15	5	5	0	752	867	4	127	23	12	7	0	1,212	1,385
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	7	45	5	19	11	0	858	945	21	86	9	39	17	0	1,495	1,667
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	11	8	3	0	5	0	438	465	29	17	5	2	7	0	745	805
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	16	31	2	2	5	1	651	710	54	52	2	3	7	7	1,051	1,176
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	35	22	5	10	9	31	1,122	1,234	59	41	8	26	16	58	1,979	2,189
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	69	106	15	31	30	34	1,069	1,354	163	196	24	70	49	65	5,270	5,837
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	35	20	0	15	4	11	530	617	69	29	0	29	10	23	910	1,070
SUBTOTAL	35	20	0	15	4	11	530	617	69	29	0	29	10	23	910	1,070
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	31	3	0	0	2	78	114	1	60	4	0	0	5	119	189
SUBTOTAL	0	31	3	0	0	2	78	114	1	60	4	0	0	5	119	189
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	54	55	5	38	19	27	1,447	1,647	141	100	14	70	42	77	2,790	3,234
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	31	52	0	33	14	21	625	576	59	78	1	52	22	46	715	973
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	5	12	1	5	2	5	129	159	14	25	2	25	8	14	609	717
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	3	92	1	25	6	100	739	976	6	128	1	50	20	141	1,241	1,587
SUBTOTAL	93	211	7	101	41	161	2,740	1,858	240	331	18	197	92	278	5,355	6,511
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	200	455	40	152	82	212	7,169	9,110	477	743	69	308	158	371	12,866	14,992

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

225

TABLE 60.1
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1996

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	35	66	0	23	22	14	548	708	117	89	2	41	37	45	870	1,199
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	28	53	2	74	19	0	428	604	84	71	3	167	29	3	784	1,141
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	23	59	2	2	4	5	500	595	55	76	1	4	11	5	731	883
SUBTOTAL	86	178	4	99	45	19	1,476	1,907	256	236	6	212	77	53	2,385	3,223
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	3	18	1	0	2	1	117	142	4	20	1	0	1	2	452	480
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	1	3	0	2	0	0	143	149	3	4	0	2	0	0	220	229
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	10	88	2	2	20	3	482	607	22	169	9	20	53	6	916	1,195
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	1	0	1	1	0	111	114	0	4	1	1	1	0	110	117
DRURY COLLEGE	1	5	1	1	1	0	219	228	5	6	2	1	1	0	803	818
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	9	3	3	5	0	102	122	10	19	5	12	10	0	803	859
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	10	19	0	2	1	0	178	210	12	25	0	2	4	5	320	368
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	1	0	1	0	0	68	70	0	2	0	1	1	0	47	51
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	2	16	0	0	1	4	264	287	4	25	4	1		7	411	452
MARYVILLE UNIVERSITY	6	10	0	4	3	4	385	412	20	16	2	5		6	510	560
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	2	5	0	0	2	0	98	107	23	14	0	2	3	0	150	192
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	3	10	0	3	1	0	65	82	7	19	0	0	4	0	107	137
PARK COLLEGE	2	134	5	17	50	13	567	788	7	281	7	80	174	27	1,277	1,853
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	4	29	0	4	15	0	174	226	7	37	1	4	31	1	391	472
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	2	0	0	0	1	0	162	165	5	0	0	0	3	3	704	715
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1	1	0	7	2	15	182	208	3	5	1	9	4	30	854	906
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	5	1	4	1	0	122	133	0	5	1	4	1	1	128	140
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	1	1	0	41	43	1	1	0	0	1	0	105	108
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1	4	1	4	1	0	182	193	4	7	1	5	4	2	388	411
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	0	1	1	137	140	0	0	1	0	1	1	145	148
SUBTOTAL	88	358	15	56	109	41	3,799	4,426	137	659	39	110	300	90	6,537	7,851
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	174	536	19	155	154	60	5,275	6,333	393	895	46	322	377	144	8,940	11,074
STATE TOTAL	334	991	59	307	236	272	12,444	14,643	870	1,638	115	630	885	885	21,812	26,835

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 61.1
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1996

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	10	8	1	22	3	0	276	320	22	23	1	52	4	[illegible]	452	[illegible]
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	2	1	0	0	0	0	123	126	5	2	0	1	0	[illegible]	171	[illegible]
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	3	2	0	0	1	1	99	106	6	3	0	0	1	1	144	155
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	11	1	0	1	2	15	241	271	26	1	0	4	2	21	139	[illegible]
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]	0	[illegible]
SUBTOTAL	26	12	1	23	6	16	739	823	59	29	1	57	7	[illegible]	1,105	[illegible]
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY	4	0	0	0	1	0	80	85	9	0	0	0	1	0	106	[illegible]
SUBTOTAL	4	0	0	0	1	0	80	85	9	0	0	0	1	0	106	116
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	9	0	0	0	0	23	32	1	15	1	0	0	0	45	62
SUBTOTAL	0	9	0	0	0	0	23	32	1	15	1	0	0	0	45	62
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	70	21	1	10	10	9	431	552	186	11	2	17	13	20	734	1,003
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	62	17	1	8	8	11	331	438	127	21	1	13	13	25	533	735
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	13	0	0	2	1	3	26	45	64	4	0	11	3	20	202	304
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	3	47	0	19	7	18	322	416	7	64	0	26	13	24	462	596
SUBTOTAL	148	85	2	39	26	41	1,110	1,451	384	100	5	67	42	89	1,931	2,638
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	178	106	3	62	33	57	1,952	2,391	453	144	7	124	50	111	3,189	4,078

TABLE 61.2

MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1996

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	97	34	0	5	5	5	282	428	191	41	3	15	8	17	458	733
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	43	34	4	22	9	0	451	563	167	51	11	47	15	0	446	737
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	40	278	7	23	49	0	1,007	1,404	70	514	18	53	141	0	2,067	3,163
SUBTOTAL	180	346	11	50	63	5	1,740	2,395	428	606	32	115	164	17	3,771	5,133
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	3	2	0	0	0	0	39	44	9	4	0	2	0	0	62	77
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	0	1	0	1	0	61	63	2	2	1	2	1	0	77	85
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	22	29	0	5	1	0	74	131	46	42	0	8	2	0	129	226
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	7	15	0	2	0	1	121	146	14	17	0	2	0	5	196	234
MARYVILLE UNIVERSITY	8	7	0	0	1	0	104	120	17	7	0	0	2	0	151	177
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	8	0	0	0	1	11	20	0	15	0	0	1	1	22	39
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	3	0	2	2	3	110	120	1	5	1	2	6	12	206	233
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	34	76	110	0	0	0	0	0	39	89	128
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY	0	2	0	6	0	1	42	51	0	4	0	9	0	2	74	89
SUBTOTAL	40	66	1	15	5	40	638	805	89	96	2	25	12	56	1,005	1,285
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	220	412	12	65	68	45	2,378	3,200	517	702	34	140	176	73	4,776	6,418
STATE TOTAL	398	518	15	127	101	102	4,330	5,591	970	866	41	264	220	194	7,965	10,516

TABLE 62.0
DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1996

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	13	6	0	0	1	0	70	90	94	9	1	2	2	0	140	248
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	2	0	1	0	1	1	12	19	8	1	1	1	1	5	24	41
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	4	0	0	1	0	0	4	9	39	1	0	4	0	0	15	65
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	4	1	1	0	0	6	12	0	6	1	4	1	3	11	25
SUBTOTAL	19	10	2	2	2	1	92	130	141	17	3	11	4	11	190	377
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	19	10	2	2	2	1	92	130	141	17	3	11	4	11	190	377
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	3	2	1	1	0	1	59	67	14	3	1	1	0	2	103	124
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	8	0	0	4	1	0	42	55	54	1	1	13	4	3	107	183
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
SUBTOTAL	11	2	1	5	1	1	101	122	68	4	2	14	4	5	216	313
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	11	2	1	5	1	1	101	122	68	4	2	14	4	5	216	313
STATE TOTAL	30	12	3	7	3	2	193	252	209	21	5	25	8	16	406	690

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 63.0
FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1999

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	1	4	0	5	6	0	109	125	7	9	2	12	10	0	270	311
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	1	5	0	22	5	5	114	152		11	0	39	8	13	242	313
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	2	0	1	0	0	20	23	0	2	0	2	0	1	36	41
SUBTOTAL	2	11	0	28	11	5	243	300	7	22	2	53	18	14	554	670
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	2	11	0	28	11	5	243	300	7	22	2	53	18	14	554	670
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	2	14	0	9	4	1	122	154	8	24	1	27	11	15	315	401
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	1	7	2	11	2	0	108	131	3	18	4	35	3	0	244	307
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	3	21	2	20	6	1	230	285	11	42	5	62	14	15	559	708
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	3	21	2	20	6	1	230	285	11	42	5	62	14	15	559	708
STATE TOTAL	5	32	2	48	17	6	473	585	18	64	7	115	32	29	1,113	1,378

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

235

Transfers

INSTITUTIONAL MOBILITY: 4-YEAR PROGRAM NATIVE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL

FALL 1996

Transferring From	Transferring To: UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Southern	Western	Truman	NWMSU	SEMO	SWMSU	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
UMC	0	91	4	100	**154**	27	9	17	10	11	5	0	13	16	**135**	**289**
UMKC	23	0	1	5	**29**	16	1	0	4	2	1	3	2	13	**42**	**71**
UMR	29	3	0	18	**50**	8	0	1	1	8	2	2	8	14	**51**	**81**
UMSL	20	4	2	6	**32**	1	26	1	0	0	4	0	13	7	**52**	**84**
Subtotal	78	98	6	123	**265**	49	36	19	15	16	10	14	31	50	**260**	**525**
Central	21	20	4	20	**64**	0	4	17	8	3	0	3	0	19	**59**	**123**
Harris-Stowe	2	1	0	20	**23**	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**	**26**
Lincoln	23	8	5	9	**46**	10	7	0	0	0	1	2	4	12	**36**	**82**
Southern	12	4	5	3	**24**	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	38	**46**	**70**
Western	9	14	2	6	**31**	24	2	1	2	0	2	10	2	21	**64**	**95**
Truman	24	14	10	33	**81**	6	2	8	0	2	0	5	5	16	**39**	**120**
Northwest	10	15	2	6	**33**	11	0	0	1	24	2	0	1	7	**46**	**79**
Southeast	22	8	8	41	**74**	8	7	2	1	2	1	0	0	8	**24**	**98**
Southwest	46	32	19	63	**160**	21	5	8	22	8	4	5	12	0	**85**	**245**
Subtotal	172	108	55	201	**536**	81	27	38	31	44	10	29	26	121	**402**	**938**
Crowder	1	0	2	0	**3**	3	0	1	57	1	0	3	1	19	**85**	**88**
East Central	20	1	16	17	**54**	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	21	**47**	**101**
Ozarks Tech	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	**76**	**76**
Jefferson	16	0	15	34	**65**	8	11	0	1	2	0	1	55	6	**84**	**149**
Longview	40	133	5	0	**178**	158	0	1	5	19	2	16	0	25	**226**	**404**
Maple Woods	6	57	8	1	**72**	29	0	1	4	60	1	21	1	13	**130**	**202**
Penn Valley	6	107	3	2	**118**	19	0	3	1	7	0	0	0	4	**34**	**152**
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	**24**	**24**
Mineral Area	7	0	5	5	**17**	1	0	1	2	2	0	1	39	23	**69**	**86**
Moberly	22	1	1	5	**29**	10	0	0	2	12	9	4	0	6	**43**	**72**
St. Charles	29	1	3	102	**135**	7	0	0	0	2	7	2	10	16	**44**	**179**
Florissant Valley	10	5	13	172	**200**	9	32	2	0	2	1	0	5	14	**65**	**265**
Forest Park	8	0	5	119	**130**	2	69	5	0	0	0	0	5	3	**84**	**214**
Meramec	106	5	21	276	**408**	18	16	3	0	3	4	2	44	52	**142**	**550**
State Fair	7	9	2	0	**18**	90	0	5	0	2	0	0	1	12	**110**	**128**
Three Rivers	5	0	1	2	**8**	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	85	8	**99**	**107**
North Central	12	0	0	0	**12**	3	0	0	0	20	1	10	1	7	**42**	**54**
Subtotal	293	319	100	745	**1,447**	376	130	22	72	132	25	63	255	329	**1,404**	**2,851**
Total Public	543	485	161	1,059	**2,248**	506	193	74	118	192	45	106	312	520	**2,066**	**4,314**

241

[illegible]

INSTITUTIONAL [illegible] OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS: TOTAL

FALL 1998

Transferring From	Transferred To: MU	MSU	MSU	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	Truman	SW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
Saint Louis	8	2	3	59	**72**	2	21	1	0	1	1	1	3	4		**34**	**106**
Washington Univ	1	2	0	31	**34**	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		**9**	**43**
Webb	1	3	0	0	**4**	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1		**6**	**10**
Central Methodist	1	2	0	3	**6**	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	2	9		**17**	**23**
Columbia	45	8	1	6	**60**	9	4	8	0	1	0	0	3	16		**38**	**98**
Culver-Stockton	3	1	1	3	**8**	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	3		**11**	**19**
Drury	8	4	4	5	**21**	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	44		**52**	**73**
Evangel	1	1	0	0	**2**	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	33		**34**	**36**
Fontbonne	3	1	0	14	**17**	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0		**5**	**22**
Hannibal LaGrange	5	1	0	0	**5**	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0		**5**	**12**
Lindenwood	5	0	0	17	**22**	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	12		**18**	**40**
Maryville	2	0	2	13	**17**	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	2		**8**	**25**
Mo Baptist	5	0	0	11	**16**	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		**4**	**20**
Mo Valley	1	2	2	4	**9**	10	2	3	0	2	0	2	2	6		**27**	**36**
Park	3	8	0	5	**16**	5	0	2	0	3	1	0	2	1		**14**	**30**
Rockhurst	3	15	1	0	**19**	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0		**5**	**24**
College of Ozarks	2	0	1	0	**3**	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	6		**13**	**16**
Southwest Baptist	7	4	8	2	**17**	7	0	1	7	4	0	1	5	33		**58**	**75**
Stephens	9	1	0	1	**11**	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	3		**7**	**18**
Tarkio	0	0	0	1	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		**1**	**2**
Webster	3	0	1	17	**21**	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		**13**	**34**
Westminster	4	0	0	1	**5**	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0		**6**	**11**
William Jewell	4	5	0	2	**11**	5	0	0	1	6	2	0	2	3		**19**	**30**
William Woods	2	0	0	0	**2**	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	2	0		**8**	**10**
Subtotal	127	52	24	198	**401**	58	56	22	25	23	11	10	31	176		**412**	**813**
Cottey	2	0	0	0	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2		**3**	**5**
Kemper	0	0	0	0	**0**	1	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0		**6**	**6**
St Mary's	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		**0**	
St Paul	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		**0**	**0**
Wentworth	1	3	0	0	**4**	9	0	0	1	5	0	2	0	1		**18**	**22**
Subtotal	3	3	0	0	**6**	10	0	5	1	5	2	3	0	3		**27**	**33**
Total Indep	130	55	24	198	**407**	68	56	25	26	28	13	13	31	179		**439**	**846**
Other Mo	9	15	4	48	**76**	5	9	5	42	12	2	5	4	38		**122**	**198**
Total Missouri	582	555	189	1,305	**2,731**	579	258	104	186	232	60	124	347	737		**2,627**	**5,358**

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 54 (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL SOURCES OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL

FALL 1996

Transferring From	Transferring To: UM					Hams-									Other 4-yr	Grand Total 4-yr
	UMC	UMBC	UMB	UMSL	TOTAL	Central	Hsmo	Lincoln	South	West	Truman	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL	
Alabama	6	3	1	8	**18**	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	**9**	**27**
Alaska	1	0	0	0	**1**	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	**8**	**9**
Arizona	4	4	0	11	**19**	9	1	1	2	1	0	2	0	5	**21**	**39**
Arkansas	4	0	1	13	**27**	8	2	0	5	1	0	2	23	36	**77**	**104**
California	11	18	0	11	**40**	16	5	0	2	17	2	6	5	18	**71**	**111**
Colorado	11	2	1	3	**17**	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	**17**	**34**
Connecticut	1	1	0	3	**5**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**	**7**
Delaware	0	0	0	0	**0**	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	**2**
DC	0	1	0	4	**5**	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**	**6**
Florida	6	3	2	15	**26**	5	1	1	0	1	1	1	3	12	**25**	**51**
Georgia	5	7	3	3	**16**	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	**5**	**21**
Hawaii	2	1	1	1	**5**	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	**6**	**11**
Idaho	1	1	0	1	**3**	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	**9**	**12**
Illinois	48	9	20	117	**194**	17	44	11	0	7	16	6	58	25	**184**	**378**
Indiana	10	4	3	16	**33**	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	6	**17**	**50**
Iowa	10	13	3	10	**36**	25	1	1	1	8	11	81	5	21	**154**	**190**
Kansas	24	181	4	25	**234**	64	3	1	20	39	2	19	6	54	**208**	**442**
Kentucky	3	1	0	7	**11**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	**8**	**19**
Louisiana	3	6	0	7	**16**	1	4	1	1	0	0	1	5	5	**18**	**34**
Maine	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	**2**	**2**
Maryland	3	2	1	4	**10**	6	0	1	2	1	1	1	4	2	**18**	**28**
Massachusetts	3	1	1	4	**9**	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**3**	**12**
Michigan	3	4	3	8	**18**	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	4	**15**	**33**
Minnesota	4	3	0	7	**14**	3	1	0	3	1	1	1	1	5	**16**	**30**
Mississippi	2	1	0	4	**7**	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	5	3	**22**	**29**
Montana	0	0	9	0	**0**	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	**4**	**4**
Nebraska	4	9	1	4	**18**	4	0	0	0	5	0	19	3	0	**31**	**49**
Nevada	1	1	0	1	**3**	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	**6**	**9**
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	**0**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**1**
New Jersey	0	0	0	5	**5**	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	**7**	**12**
New Mexico	2	0	0	1	**3**	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	5	**11**	**14**
New York	3	4	1	3	**11**	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	8	**15**	**26**
North Carolina	1	5	2	3	**11**	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	**10**	**21**
North Dakota	1	2	0	0	**3**	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	**9**	**12**
Ohio	8	9	1	14	**32**	6	3	0	0	0	4	1	2	4	**20**	**52**
Oklahoma	6	15	2	13	**36**	12	0	1	13	1	1	3	4	23	**58**	**94**
Oregon	4	0	1	4	**9**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	**4**	**13**
Pennsylvania	5	2	0	9	**16**	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	4	**12**	**28**
Rhode Island	3	0	0	2	**5**	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	**7**
South Carolina	3	1	0	4	**8**	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	**7**	**15**
South Dakota	0	4	0	2	**6**	3	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	**9**	**15**
Tennessee	5	1	0	11	**17**	3	6	0	0	3	0	0	8	6	**26**	**43**
Texas	19	18	5	17	**59**	24	2	5	1	8	2	6	6	23	**77**	**136**
Utah	6	4	0	2	**12**	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	**8**	**20**
Vermont	0	1	0	0	**1**	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**	**2**
Virginia	3	3	1	3	**10**	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	**5**	**15**
Washington	3	2	0	2	**7**	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	**7**	**14**
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**	**2**
Wisconsin	7	2	0	9	**18**	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	**10**	**28**
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	**0**	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	**8**	**8**
Total Out-state	247	357	58	391	**1,053**	266	92	28	60	119	52	159	169	323	**1,268**	**2,321**
US Territories	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	**6**	**6**
Foreign	111	46	7	37	**201**	12	0	23	1	0	21	4	9	13	**83**	**284**
Unknown	51	183	22	18	**274**	4	4	17	124	0	0	0	0	21	**170**	**444**
Grand Total	1,091	1,141	276	1,751	**4,259**	861	354	173	371	351	133	287	525	1,099	**4,154**	**8,413**

Operating from:	Crow	Fair	Ozarks Tech	Jeffer	Long	Maple Woods	Penn Valley	Mineral Area	Moberly	St. Charles	Flor. Valley	Forest Park	Meramec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Central	Public 2 yr TOTAL
Crowder	3	45	11	4	15	5	7	3	3	9	12	7	37	5	1	1	**159**
East Central	8	8	2	0	91	37	27	0	0	0	2	1	2	2	3	1	**171**
Ozarks Tech	0	21	2	4	2	1	1	0	0	4	7	1	7	0	0	0	**50**
Jefferson	0	19	1	13	0	0	1	1	0	35	36	13	66	1	0	0	**215**
Subtotal	9	94	16	21	108	43	36	4	3	51	57	22	112	8	1	2	**595**
Central	1	18	10	3	40	22	5	2	5	9	9	4	13	20	0	7	**178**
Harris-Stowe	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	**19**
Lincoln	0	10	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	7	2	1	2	0	0	**28**
Southern	42	3	19	1	5	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	**75**
Western	0	1	3	0	7	20	2	0	4	1	4	0	5	0	0	5	**52**
Truman	0	5	0	1	1	4	0	1	4	3	4	2	15	2	0	2	**45**
Northwest	1	4	4	1	8	13	4	0	2	0	1	1	2	0	1	3	**45**
Southeast	0	17	2	19	2	0	0	16	0	6	13	7	38	0	12	0	**132**
Southwest	13	45	377	2	26	16	5	5	2	16	12	6	37	2	1	1	**561**
Subtotal	57	107	417	28	99	70	19	26	18	36	54	28	117	27	14	18	**1,135**
Crowder	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	**12**
East Central	1	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	5	10	0	1	1	**37**
Ozarks Tech	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	**2**
Jefferson	0	18	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	4	7	35	0	1	0	**79**
Longview	2	2	9	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	**22**
Maple Woods	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	**6**
Penn Valley	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	**8**
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Mineral Area	0	8	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	5	0	**48**
Moberly	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	**8**
St. Charles	1	16	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	11	3	11	0	1	0	**47**
Florissant Valley	0	22	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	**83**
Forest Park	0	20	0	24	0	0	1	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	**55**
Meramec	0	58	5	22	0	0	0	1	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	**106**
State Fair	0	3	8	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**18**
Three Rivers	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	**17**
North Central	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**6**
Subtotal	4	149	42	90	6	3	3	27	11	79	20	24	73	9	10	4	**554**
Total Public	70	340	473	139	213	116	58	57	32	166	151	74	302	44	25	24	**2,284**

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 64 (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS: TOTAL
FALL 1996

Transferring from	Crowder	East Cent	Ozarks Tech	Jeffer-son	Long-view	Maple Woods	Penn Valley	Mid Area	Moberly	St Charles	Flo Valley	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	South Cent	Public 2-yr TOTAL
Saint Louis	0	19	1	5	0	2	0	4	0	5	29	15	78	0	0	0	**158**
Washington Univ	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	13	0	0	0	**28**
Wells	0	1	0	1	9	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	**14**
Central Methodist	0	7	0	2	1	2	0	1	0	2	2	1	2	1	0	1	**22**
Columbia	0	14	1	0	2	1	0	0	3	1	2	1	6	1	0	0	**32**
Culver-Stockton	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	**6**
Drury	1	3	34	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	**45**
Evangel	0	0	14	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**16**
Fontbonne	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	5	11	0	0	0	**21**
Hannibal LaGrange	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**8**
Lindenwood	0	17	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	17	8	0	8	0	0	0	**53**
Maryville	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	22	0	0	0	**38**
Mo. Baptist	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	2	12	0	0	0	**34**
Mo. Valley	0	4	1	0	2	1	0	3	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	2	**20**
Park	0	6	0	0	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**17**
Rockhurst	0	1	0	0	9	8	5	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	**28**
College of Ozarks	1	6	10	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	**27**
Southwest Baptist	3	13	27	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	**52**
Stephens	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**5**
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	**3**
Webster	0	5	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	15	0	0	0	**29**
Westminster	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**4**
William Jewell	0	0	0	2	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**12**
William Woods	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Subtotal	6	124	89	19	43	23	9	12	6	44	68	34	181	8	3	5	**674**
Cottey	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Kemper	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**2**
St. Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Wentworth	5	0	0	0	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	**17**
Subtotal	5	1	0	0	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	**20**
Total Indep	11	125	89	19	49	27	10	12	6	44	68	34	181	10	3	6	**694**
Other Mo	6	114	56	0	19	7	3	1	0	6	8	2	7	53	0	1	**283**
Total Missouri	87	579	618	158	281	150	71	70	38	216	227	110	490	107	28	31	**3,261**

TABLE 54 (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS: TOTAL

FALL 1996

Transferring From	Crowder	East Cent	Ozarks Tech	Jeffer son	Long view	Maple Woods	Penn Valley	Mid Area	Mobly	St Charles	Flo Valley	Forest Park	Metro pec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent	Public 2-yr TOTAL
Alabama	1	0	1	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	4	2	4	1	1	0	19
Alaska	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	6
Arizona	2	0	2	0	3	3	3	0	0	1	4	4	3	1	0	0	26
Arkansas	10	6	13	1	2	0	2	3	0	0	6	1	10	2	11	0	67
California	7	17	18	1	14	13	8	2	2	3	18	7	30	3	3	2	148
Colorado	0	4	2	0	3	2	4	1	0	0	1	3	7	1	0	0	29
Connecticut	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3
Florida	1	2	0	2	5	5	2	0	1	3	13	4	10	0	1	1	50
Georgia	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	6	2	1	0	21
Hawaii	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
Illinois	1	25	7	11	5	14	0	7	2	16	68	42	116	1	5	1	321
Indiana	0	11	4	1	5	4	3	0	0	1	5	4	18	1	0	0	57
Iowa	1	6	4	2	10	8	7	1	2	0	4	9	9	2	0	5	70
Kansas	11	12	11	4	66	41	84	0	1	0	9	7	22	2	0	2	272
Kentucky	0	4	3	1	3	1	0	2	0	4	3	1	10	1	0	0	33
Louisiana	1	1	2	0	2	2	4	0	0	1	4	3	4	0	0	0	24
Maine	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Maryland	0	6	4	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	6	3	5	3	2	0	35
Massachusetts	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	3	2	6	0	0	0	18
Michigan	0	5	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	6	9	5	8	2	1	0	42
Minnesota	2	6	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	17
Mississippi	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	2	4	0	0	0	14
Montana	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Nebraska	2	1	3	0	12	7	8	0	1	1	0	2	2	2	1	1	40
Nevada	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
New Hampshire	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
New Jersey	0	1	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	10
New Mexico	0	1	3	0	4	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	14
New York	1	1	1	2	3	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	0	0	20
North Carolina	0	5	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	4	2	0	0	19
North Dakota	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	7
Ohio	1	8	2	1	1	2	5	0	0	4	10	1	11	0	0	0	41
Oklahoma	11	13	9	1	5	2	1	1	0	2	2	0	6	0	2	1	56
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pennsylvania	0	3	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	2	5	1	9	0	0	0	25
Rhode Island	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
South Carolina	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	11
South Dakota	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4
Tennessee	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	4	1	3	0	3	1	23
Texas	2	23	12	3	9	2	4	1	2	5	8	5	13	3	1	1	112
Utah	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	10
Vermont	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Virginia	1	3	2	2	3	0	1	1	0	4	1	1	3	0	0	0	23
Washington	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	8
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	1	2	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	9	0	1	0	24
Wyoming	0	1	0	0	11	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Total Out-state	59	178	122	38	201	135	149	21	14	50	207	126	358	34	33	16	1,751
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	3	6	33	0	0	1	53
Unknown	0	0	9	12	102	34	49	17	0	0	7	4	14	9	5	0	262
Grand Total	147	757	752	208	584	319	269	109	52	281	444	246	895	150	66	48	5,327

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 64.2

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL

FALL 1996

Transferring From	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent Meth	Colum bia	Culver Stock	Drury	Evan gel	Font bonne	Hann Lafl	Linden wood	Mary ville	Mo Bapt	Mo Vall	Park	Rock hurst	Cent Ozarks	SW Bapt	Steph ens	Webs ter	West minst	Wm Jewell	Wm Woods	4 yr Indep ENROLL	2 yr Cath ics	2 yr Kemp well	2 yr Mark well	2 yr Indep ENROLL	STATE ENROLL
UMC	11	1	3	11	60	3	7	1	7	3	26	7	4	3	4	5	1	1	1	15	1	5	5	185	0	0	1	1	634
UMKC	4	0	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	10	4	13	1	2	0	3	0	56	0	0	1	1	299
UMR	2	0	0	2	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	155
UMSL	23	5	0	4	2	0	1	0	14	1	63	25	11	0	0	0	1	1	0	93	0	1	1	183	0	0	0	0	482
Subtotal	40	6	10	17	63	3	20	2	21	6	96	35	15	3	4	15	7	16	2	47	3	9	6	448	0	0	2	2	1,570
Central	3	0	2	2	15	0	3	1	2	3	3	1	2	10	0	4	1	1	0	1	1	2	3	64	0	0	10	10	175
Harris-Stowe	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	58
Lincoln	1	0	0	0	18	0	6	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	34	0	0	0	0	144
Southern	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	3	3	160
Western	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	16	0	0	5	5	168
Truman	5	0	2	0	5	2	4	0	0	1	3	1	3	1	5	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	40	0	0	0	0	205
Northwest	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	7	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	22	0	0	0	0	146
Southeast	6	0	0	5	3	0	3	0	0	2	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	40	0	0	0	0	270
Southwest	7	0	2	3	12	0	87	0	3	3	19	2	3	2	4	6	12	42	0	10	1	2	1	221	0	0	0	0	1,027
Subtotal	26	0	8	11	57	3	115	10	9	19	33	16	14	15	10	15	13	49	1	18	3	10	9	462	0	0	18	18	2,553
Crowder	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	110
East Central	7	0	0	62	6	0	3	0	1	0	3	8	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	9	0	0	1	107	0	0	0	0	265
Ozarks Tech	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	99
Jefferson	12	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	6	1	5	4	28	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	83	0	0	0	0	111
Longview	0	0	26	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	27	11	4	3	3	0	4	0	99	0	0	0	0	524
Maple Woods	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	67	4	0	1	0	1	0	26	1	106	0	0	2	2	316
Penn Valley	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	29	11	0	0	1	6	0	2	0	59	0	0	0	0	219
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Mineral Area	0	0	0	134	1	0	0	1	0	1	5	3	3	0	0	0	5	2	0	4	0	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	295
Moberly	0	0	1	9	31	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	55	0	0	0	0	135
St. Charles	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	5	2	96	19	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	1	0	153	0	0	0	0	379
Florissant Valley	29	6	0	0	11	0	0	0	13	0	53	19	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	22	0	1	1	166	0	0	0	0	514
Forest Park	46	6	0	2	5	0	0	0	13	0	14	13	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	42	0	1	0	151	0	0	0	0	420
Meramec	91	1	0	3	6	2	0	0	42	1	26	85	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	1	0	365	0	0	0	0	1,019
State Fair	0	0	0	0	6	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	165
Three Rivers	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	1	1	19	0	0	0	0	143
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	61
Subtotal	192	13	39	232	75	4	80	4	80	8	211	131	71	14	110	43	23	19	4	204	1	37	5	1,570	0	0	2	2	4,977
Total Public	258	19	57	260	195	10	163	16	110	33	340	202	100	32	124	73	43	84	7	269	9	56	20	2,480	0	0	22	22	9,100

247

245

TABLE 64.2 (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL

FALL 1986

Transferring From	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent Meth	Colum bia	Culver Stock	Drury	Evan gel	Font bonne	Hann LaGr	Linden wood	Mary ville	Mo Bapt	Mo Vall	Park	Rock hurst	Coll Ozarks	SW Bapt	Steph ens	Webs ter	West minst	Wm Jewell	Wm Woods	4 yr Indep IHEAI	Culv ers	Kemp er	West min	2 yr Indep IHE	SEAIS IHEAI
Saint Louis	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	20	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	1	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	336
Washington Univ	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	88
Avila	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	30
Central Methodist	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	65
Columbia	0	0	0	2	0	0	14	0	0	1	8	1	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	0	4	42	0	0	0	0	172
Culver-Stockton	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	57
Drury	0	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	2	0	2	0	21	0	0	0	0	139
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	60
Fontbonne	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	61
Hannibal LaGrange	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	35
Lindenwood	7	0	0	2	4	0	1	0	1	1	3	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	31	0	0	0	0	124
Maryville	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	94
Mo Baptist	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	85
Mo Valley	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	1	1	74
Park	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	53
Rockhurst	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	62
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	3	1	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	19	0	0	0	0	62
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	1	1	0	12	3	0	3	2	1	3	0	1	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	160
Stephens	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	30
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	10
Webster	7	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	84
Westminster	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	23
William Jewell	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	1	49
William Woods	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	24
Subtotal	42	9	4	15	36	1	48	6	16	17	75	40	29	2	2	3	5	26	2	74	2	8	6	458	0	0	2	2	1,947
Colley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	9
Kemper	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	14
St Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	47
Subtotal	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	4	2	0	0	2	1	17	0	0	0	0	70
Total Indep	42	9	4	18	37	1	48	6	16	18	75	40	29	3	3	3	6	30	4	74	2	10	7	475	0	0	2	2	2,017
Other Mo	10	1	3	3	4	0	5	7	2	2	14	9	13	2	1	0	5	16	0	41	0	2	0	140	0	0	6	6	627
Total Missouri	310	29	64	281	236	11	216	29	128	53	429	241	142	37	128	76	54	160	11	884	11	68	27	3,095	0	0	30	30	11,744

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 6E2 (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL

FALL 1996

Transferring From:	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash U		Cent Meth	Colum bia	Culver Stock	Emory	Evans gel	Fort Instee	Hamp Lasi	Linden wood	Mary ville	Mo Bapt	Mo Vall	Park	Rock hurst	Coll Ozarks	SW Bapt	Stephens	Webster	West Helen	Wm Jewell	Wm Woods	4 yr Indep. TOTAL	2 yr Cath cs	2 yr Kenrick cs	2 yr Wesl worth	2 yr Indep. TOT	STATE TOTAL
Alabama	5	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	60	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	121
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	20
Arizona	1	2	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	17	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	99
Arkansas	5	0	0	2	1	0	4	5	3	2	1	2	1	2	10	1	0	15	0	5	1	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	227
California	6	5	1	0	11	8	10	1	3	1	11	4	0	8	20	5	0	3	0	6	3	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	369
Colorado	6	1	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	1	3	5	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	99
Connecticut	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	15
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5
DC	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	13
Florida	6	0	0	0	9	2	4	8	0	2	8	1	0	1	15	1	0	1	1	15	0	1	0	67	0	0	0	0	168
Georgia	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	13	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	66
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	20
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	21
Illinois	76	13	3	2	12	21	7	8	18	17	30	26	11	4	12	3	0	11	3	13	0	2	3	360	0	0	0	0	1,859
Indiana	12	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	2	1	0	3	2	0	1	0	5	0	0	1	37	0	0	0	0	166
Iowa	8	7	0	2	3	7	3	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	8	2	0	1	1	2	1	2	2	56	0	0	0	0	316
Kansas	5	1	36	5	5	0	2	7	1	1	8	6	0	12	15	61	1	13	2	14	2	16	3	254	0	0	0	0	968
Kentucky	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	70
Louisiana	2	3	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	78
Maine	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	9
Maryland	2	1	0	0	2	0	8	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	22	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	107
Massachusetts	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	39
Michigan	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	2	0	1	2	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	1	33	0	0	0	0	108
Minnesota	7	4	1	0	0	1	1	14	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	84
Mississippi	3	0	0	0	4	0	2	1	0	1	2	1	2	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	65
Montana	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	12
Nebraska	2	10	2	0	5	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	5	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	36	0	0	0	0	125
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	19
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4
New Jersey	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	29
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	6	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	41
New York	4	2	0	0	21	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	94
North Carolina	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	18	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	73
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	27
Ohio	8	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	4	1	1	1	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	128
Oklahoma	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	4	1	1	4	2	1	4	4	1	5	13	0	0	3	1	0	54	0	0	0	0	204
Oregon	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	21
Pennsylvania	2	7	0	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	27	0	0	0	0	80
Rhode Island	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12
South Carolina	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	32
South Dakota	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	26
Tennessee	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	5	1	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	90
Texas	5	5	0	2	11	0	19	3	0	1	4	4	2	5	46	2	0	4	1	9	3	2	1	129	0	0	0	0	377
Utah	0	0	1	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	43
Vermont	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7
Virginia	1	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	6	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	64
Washington	3	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	49
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Wisconsin	4	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	70
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	13
Total Dist state	190	90	51	17	134	47	103	87	80	51	98	76	30	56	372	96	18	97	12	155	16	29	15	1,840	0	0	0	0	5,932
US Territories	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	14
Foreign	21	26	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	6	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	1	74	0	0	0	0	411
Unknown	4	4	0	0	53	0	56	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	13	2	11	0	0	0	0	4	0	151	0	0	0	0	857
Grand Total	326	149	115	298	425	58	375	118	174	84	533	324	174	96	514	174	83	228	29	541	32	101	33	5,188	0	0	60	30	18,958

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING
FALL 1996

Transferring From	Transferring to: UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
UMC	0	49	3	79	**131**	26	5	11	7	11	3	9	13	23	**108**	**239**
UMKC	20	0	1	5	**26**	16	0	0	3	2	1	3	2	10	**37**	**63**
UMR	29	8	0	13	**45**	5	0	0	0	3	2	2	3	11	**26**	**71**
UMSL	25	4	2	0	**31**	1	17	1	0	0	4	0	13	7	**43**	**74**
Subtotal	74	56	6	97	**233**	48	22	12	10	16	10	14	31	51	**214**	**447**
Central	17	20	4	16	**57**	0	3	14	5	7	0	7	0	14	**50**	**107**
Harris-Stowe	2	1	0	15	**18**	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**	**21**
Lincoln	26	5	5	9	**45**	10	5	0	0	0	1	2	4	12	**34**	**79**
Southern	12	4	5	3	**24**	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	29	**37**	**61**
Western	8	14	2	6	**30**	24	1	1	2	0	2	10	2	20	**62**	**92**
Truman	24	14	10	31	**79**	6	1	2	0	2	0	5	5	16	**37**	**116**
Northwest	10	14	2	6	**32**	11	0	0	11	24	2	0	1	5	**44**	**76**
Southeast	22	3	8	36	**69**	3	3	1	1	2	1	0	0	8	**19**	**88**
Southwest	46	32	19	57	**154**	21	2	6	21	8	4	5	12	0	**79**	**233**
Subtotal	167	107	55	179	**508**	81	15	26	40	44	10	29	26	104	**365**	**873**
Crowder	1	0	2	0	**3**	3	0	1	54	1	0	3	1	17	**80**	**83**
East Central	20	1	15	16	**52**	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	20	**46**	**98**
Ozarks Tech	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	**66**	**66**
Jefferson	16	0	15	34	**65**	8	9	0	1	2	0	1	55	6	**82**	**147**
Longview	39	133	5	0	**177**	158	0	1	5	19	2	16	0	24	**225**	**402**
Maple Woods	6	57	8	1	**72**	29	0	1	4	60	1	21	1	13	**130**	**202**
Penn Valley	6	106	3	2	**117**	19	0	3	1	7	0	0	0	4	**34**	**151**
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	**12**	**12**
Mineral Area	7	0	5	5	**17**	1	0	1	2	2	0	1	39	23	**69**	**86**
Moberly	20	1	1	5	**27**	10	0	0	2	12	9	4	0	6	**43**	**70**
St. Charles	25	1	3	100	**129**	7	0	0	0	2	7	2	10	15	**43**	**172**
Florissant Valley	10	4	13	168	**195**	9	26	2	0	2	1	0	5	14	**59**	**254**
Forest Park	6	0	4	114	**124**	2	61	5	0	0	0	0	5	3	**76**	**200**
Meramec	106	5	21	262	**394**	18	13	3	0	3	4	2	44	51	**138**	**532**
State Fair	6	9	2	0	**17**	90	0	5	0	2	0	0	1	12	**110**	**127**
Three Rivers	5	0	1	2	**8**	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	85	8	**99**	**107**
North Central	11	0	0	0	**11**	3	0	0	0	20	1	10	1	7	**42**	**53**
Subtotal	284	317	98	709	**1,408**	376	111	22	69	132	25	63	255	301	**1,354**	**2,762**
Total Public	525	480	159	985	**2,149**	505	148	60	109	192	45	106	312	456	**1,933**	**4,082**

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 17 (cont.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1996

Transferring From	Transferring To: UM TOTAL	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
Saint Louis	**52**	2	2	40	2	4	0	0	1	1	1	3	4	**16**	**68**
Washington Univ	**18**	0	3	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**	**21**
Avila	**4**	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	**6**	**10**
Central Methodist	**6**	1	0	3	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	9	**16**	**22**
Columbia	**58**	43	5	9	9	2	5	0	1	0	0	3	12	**32**	**90**
Culver-Stockton	**8**	3	1	4	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	3	**11**	**19**
Drury	**18**	8	4	2	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	24	**32**	**50**
Evangel	**2**	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	**14**	**16**
Fontbonne	**14**	3	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**	**16**
Hannibal LaGrange	**7**	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	**5**	**12**
Lindenwood	**21**	5	0	0	16	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	12	**17**	**38**
Maryville	**13**	2	0	1	10	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	**6**	**19**
Mo. Baptist	**15**	4	0	0	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**3**	**18**
Mo. Valley	**9**	1	2	2	4	10	2	2	0	2	0	2	2	6	**26**	**35**
Park	**16**	3	8	0	5	4	0	2	0	3	1	0	2	0	**12**	**28**
Rockhurst	**19**	3	15	1	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	**5**	**24**
College of Ozarks	**3**	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	5	**12**	**15**
Southwest Baptist	**16**	7	0	7	2	7	0	1	7	4	0	1	5	25	**50**	**66**
Stephens	**3**	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	**4**	**7**
Tarkio	**1**	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**	**2**
Webster	**20**	3	0	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**1**	**21**
Westminster	**4**	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	**5**	**9**
William Jewell	**11**	4	3	0	2	5	0	0	1	6	2	0	2	1	**17**	**28**
William Woods	**1**	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	**7**	**8**
Subtotal	**339**	114	52	19	154	57	14	15	24	23	11	10	31	118	**303**	**642**
Cottey	**2**	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	**3**	**5**
Kemper	**0**	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	**6**	**6**
St. Mary's	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
St. Paul	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Wentworth	**4**	1	3	0	0	9	0	0	1	5	0	2	0	1	**18**	**22**
Subtotal	**6**	3	3	0	0	10	0	3	1	5	2	3	0	3	**27**	**33**
Total Indep	**345**	117	55	19	154	67	14	18	25	28	13	13	31	121	**330**	**675**
Other Mo	**64**	9	15	4	36	5	8	3	30	12	2	5	4	24	**95**	**159**
Total Missouri	**2,558**	651	550	182	1,175	577	170	83	164	232	60	124	347	601	**2,358**	**4,916**

TABLE 6A (cont'd)

INSTITUTIONAL RECEIVING FUNCTION: GRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1996

Transferring From	Transferring To: UM					Harris-									Other 4-yr	Grand Total
	UMC	UMAC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	SE	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL	4-yr
Alabama	5	3	1	4	**13**	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	**8**	**21**
Alaska	1	0	0	0	**1**	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	**8**	**9**
Arizona	4	3	0	11	**17**	9	0	1	2	1	0	2	0	3	**18**	**35**
Arkansas	8	4	1	11	**24**	8	0	0	5	1	0	2	23	32	**71**	**95**
California	13	18	0	10	**38**	16	0	0	2	17	2	6	5	14	**62**	**100**
Colorado	10	2	1	3	**16**	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	9	**15**	**31**
Connecticut	0	1	0	4	**5**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**6**
Delaware	0	0	0	0	**0**	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	**2**
DC	0	1	0	2	**3**	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**1**	**4**
Florida	6	3	2	10	**21**	5	1	0	0	1	1	1	3	11	**23**	**44**
Georgia	3	7	2	3	**15**	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	**3**	**18**
Hawaii	1	1	1	1	**4**	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	**6**	**10**
Idaho	1	1	0	1	**3**	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	**9**	**12**
Illinois	48	9	18	105	**180**	17	32	10	0	7	16	6	58	21	**167**	**347**
Indiana	9	4	3	11	**27**	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	6	**15**	**42**
Iowa	9	12	3	6	**30**	25	0	1	1	8	11	81	5	15	**147**	**177**
Kansas	20	181	3	19	**223**	64	2	1	19	39	2	19	6	45	**197**	**420**
Kentucky	3	1	0	6	**10**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	**7**	**17**
Louisiana	3	5	0	7	**16**	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	5	4	**16**	**32**
Maine	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	**2**	**2**
Maryland	3	2	1	4	**10**	6	0	1	2	1	1	1	4	1	**17**	**27**
Massachusetts	3	1	1	2	**7**	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**3**	**10**
Michigan	3	4	2	6	**15**	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	4	**14**	**29**
Minnesota	3	3	0	6	**12**	3	1	0	3	1	1	1	1	3	**14**	**26**
Mississippi	2	1	0	3	**6**	0	3	3	0	7	0	0	5	3	**21**	**27**
Montana	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	**4**	**4**
Nebraska	4	9	1	3	**17**	4	0	0	0	5	0	19	3	0	**31**	**48**
Nevada	1	1	0	1	**3**	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	**6**	**9**
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	**0**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**1**
New Jersey	0	0	0	5	**5**	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	**7**	**12**
New Mexico	2	0	0	1	**3**	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	**10**	**13**
New York	3	4	1	3	**11**	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	6	**13**	**24**
North Carolina	1	5	2	2	**10**	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	**9**	**19**
North Dakota	1	2	0	0	**3**	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	**9**	**12**
Ohio	8	3	1	11	**29**	6	2	0	0	0	4	1	2	1	**16**	**45**
Oklahoma	5	14	2	13	**35**	12	0	1	13	1	1	3	4	20	**55**	**90**
Oregon	4	0	0	4	**8**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	**4**	**12**
Pennsylvania	5	2	0	6	**13**	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	4	**12**	**25**
Rhode Island	3	0	0	0	**3**	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	**5**
South Carolina	3	1	0	3	**7**	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	**6**	**13**
South Dakota	0	4	0	2	**6**	3	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	**9**	**15**
Tennessee	5	1	0	10	**16**	3	4	0	0	3	0	0	8	5	**23**	**39**
Texas	19	15	4	15	**56**	24	0	5	1	8	2	6	6	15	**67**	**123**
Utah	5	4	0	2	**11**	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	**7**	**18**
Vermont	0	1	0	0	**1**	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**	**2**
Virginia	3	3	1	2	**9**	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	**4**	**13**
Washington	3	2	0	2	**7**	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	**6**	**13**
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**	**2**
Wisconsin	6	2	0	5	**13**	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	**9**	**22**
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	**0**	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	**8**	**8**
Total Out-state	232	355	51	324	**962**	266	54	26	58	119	52	159	169	265	**1,168**	**2,130**
U.S. Territories	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	**5**	**5**
Foreign	57	46	7	31	**141**	12	0	18	0	0	20	4	9	9	**72**	**213**
Unknown	1	154	11	12	**178**	4	2	12	111	0	0	0	0	14	**143**	**321**
GRAND TOTAL	**941**	**1,108**	**251**	**1,542**	**3,839**	**859**	**226**	**140**	**333**	**351**	**132**	**287**	**525**	**893**	**3,746**	**7,585**

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

[illegible]

INSTITUTION OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL [illegible]

Transferring From:	Cow-der	East Cent	Ozarks Tech	Jeffer-son	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall	Min Area	Moberly	St Charles	Flo Vall	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent	Public 2-yr TOTAL
[illegible]	0	8	5	2	5	1	2	3	2	8	4	5	4	0	0	1	**60**
[illegible]	5	2	3	1	48	23	14	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	**95**
[illegible]		12	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	**22**
[illegible]	0	12	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	31	23	7	26	0	0	0	**107**
Subtotal	5	44	6	10	54	24	16	4	2	43	28	13	34	1	0	2	**284**
Central	0	15	8	3	80	10	4	1	5	9	2	1	4	9	0	4	**103**
Harris-Stowe	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	**11**
Lincoln	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	**15**
Southern	10	3	13	0	4	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	**34**
Western	0	1	2	0	5	12	1	0	4	1	3	0	2	0	0	3	**34**
Truman	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	2	4	0	0	2	**16**
Northwest	0	4	2	0	2	4	4	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	**21**
Southeast	0	10	2	14	2	0	0	14	0	4	8	3	11	0	7	0	**75**
Southwest	5	22	116	2	12	3	3	6	2	15	3	6	8	2	0	1	**200**
Subtotal	15	68	139	20	55	29	13	22	16	32	20	18	31	12	8	11	**509**
Crowder	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	**11**
East Central	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	5	6	0	1	1	**28**
Ozarks Tech	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	**2**
Jefferson	0	16	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	2	5	16	0	0	0	**52**
Longview	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	**13**
Maple Woods	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	**5**
Penn Valley	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	**6**
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Mineral Area	0	5	0	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	**36**
Moberly	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	**3**
St. Charles	0	14	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	2	7	0	0	0	**32**
Florissant Valley	0	18	0	9	0	0	9	3	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	**73**
Forest Park	0	14	0	21	0	0	1	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	**45**
Meramec	0	33	2	14	0	0	0	1	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	**66**
State Fair	0	3	6	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	**14**
Three Rivers	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	**15**
North Central	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**5**
Subtotal	2	106	27	70	4	1	3	26	11	72	12	18	39	7	6	2	**406**
Total Public	20	218	172	100	113	54	32	52	29	147	60	49	104	20	14	15	**1,199**

256

TABLE 15 (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS (DEGREE SEEKING)

FALL 1996

Transferring From	Crowder	East Central	Harris Teach.	Jefferson	Longview	Maple Woods	Penn Valley	Met Area	Moberly	St Charles	Ozarks Valley	Forest Park	Metro mos	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent	Public 2-yr TOTAL
Saint Louis	0	12	0	5	0	0	0	4	0	4	12	8	26	0	0	0	71
Washington Univ	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	6
Avila	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
Central Methodist	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	9
Columbia	0	8	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	20
Culver-Stockton	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Drury	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	20
Evangel	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Fontbonne	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	3	0	0	0	9
Hannibal LaGrange	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
Lindenwood	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17	1	0	3	0	0	0	36
Maryville	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	0	17
Mo. Baptist	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	1	6	0	0	0	22
Mo. Valley	0	4	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	16
Park	0	5	0	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	3	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	13
College of Ozarks	0	5	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	17
Southwest Baptist	1	8	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	30
Stephens	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Webster	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	8
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
William Jewell	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
William Woods	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Subtotal	1	79	44	14	17	13	6	11	6	42	22	14	58	8	3	3	341
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
St. Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10
Subtotal	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	11
Total Indep	2	79	44	14	20	16	7	11	6	42	22	14	58	10	3	4	352
Other Mo	6	77	21	0	10	3	1	1	0	6	3	1	2	49	0	0	180
Total Missouri	28	374	237	114	143	73	40	64	35	195	85	64	164	79	17	19	1,731

257 BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 8 (CONT.)
INSTITUTIONAL RECEIPT OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING
FALL 1998

Transferring From	Cow-der	East Cent	Okalee Tech	Jeffer-son	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall	Mid Area	Moberly	St Charles	Flo Vall	Forest Park	Metro-itan	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent	Public 2-yr TOTAL
Alabama	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	10
Alaska	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Arizona	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	11
Arkansas	5	2	9	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	4	1	2	2	9	0	37
California	8	12	13	1	4	8	4	2	2	8	12	4	7	3	3	2	80
Colorado	0	4	1	0	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	2	8	1	0	0	17
Connecticut	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida	1	1	0	1	2	2	1	0	1	3	8	3	5	0	0	1	29
Georgia	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	2	1	0	14
Hawaii	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	1	15	6	10	1	7	0	6	2	14	27	23	33	1	2	1	147
Indiana	0	5	2	1	3	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	7	1	0	0	26
Iowa	1	2	3	2	6	0	4	1	2	0	1	5	0	1	0	4	32
Kansas	4	9	5	2	40	24	54	0	1	0	5	3	4	2	0	2	155
Kentucky	0	3	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	3	1	0	0	18
Louisiana	1	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	12
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	3	3	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	3	1	0	21
Massachusetts	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	8
Michigan	0	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6	6	2	1	1	0	0	23
Minnesota	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6
Mississippi	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nebraska	1	1	2	0	9	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	24
Nevada	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
New Hampshire	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
New Jersey	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7
New Mexico	0	1	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
New York	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	7
North Carolina	0	4	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	15
North Dakota	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	6
Ohio	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	2	1	2	0	0	0	13
Oklahoma	6	10	7	4	4	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	34
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	7
Rhode Island	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	6
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Tennessee	0	2	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	3	1	17
Texas	0	11	8	3	9	2	4	1	2	5	6	1	4	3	0	1	60
Utah	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6
Vermont	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Virginia	0	2	2	1	3	0	0	1	0	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	16
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	9
Wyoming	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Total Out-state	25	110	77	27	111	64	88	20	14	58	92	70	92	29	20	15	912
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	11	0	0	0	19
Unknown	0	0	7	10	49	17	25	14	0	0	1	2	4	4	2	0	135
Grand Total	54	484	322	151	303	154	153	99	49	256	179	137	271	112	39	34	2,797

TABLE 65.2

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1996

Transferring From	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent Meth	Columbia	Culver-Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hannibal-LaG	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Baptist	Mo Valley	Park	Rockhurst	Coll Ozarks	SW Baptist	Stephens	Webster	Westminster	Wm Jewell	Wm Woods	4 yr Indep. TOTAL	2 yr Cottey	2 yr Kemper	2 yr Westworth	2 yr Indep. TOT	NIAIP TOTAL	
UMC	11	1	3	11	60	3	4	1	7	2	26	7	3	3	3	5	1	1	1	15	1	5	4	**178**	N/A	N/A	1	**1**		**478**
UMKC	4	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	9	4	13	1	1	0	3	0	**50**	N/A	N/A	1	**1**		**209**
UMR	1	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	**15**	N/A	N/A	0	**0**		**108**
UMSL	23	5	0	4	2	0	1	0	14	1	61	25	11	0	0	0	1	1	0	29	0	1	1	**180**	N/A	N/A	0	**0**		**361**
Subtotal	39	6	10	17	63	3	8	2	21	4	92	35	14	3	3	14	7	16	2	45	5	9	5	**423**	N/A	N/A	2	**2**		**1,156**
Central	3	0	2	2	15	0	2	1	2	5	2	1	2	10	0	4	1	1	0	1	1	2	3	**60**	N/A	N/A	5	**5**		**275**
Harris-Stowe	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**11**	N/A	N/A	0	**0**		**43**
Lincoln	1	0	0	0	18	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	**28**	N/A	N/A	0	**0**		**122**
Southern	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	**10**	N/A	N/A	2	**2**		**107**
Western	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	**15**	N/A	N/A	4	**4**		**145**
Truman	5	0	2	0	5	2	2	0	0	1	3	1	2	1	4	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	**36**	N/A	N/A	0	**0**		**168**
Northwest	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	7	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	**22**	N/A	N/A	0	**0**		**119**
Southeast	6	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	2	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	**36**	N/A	N/A	0	**0**		**199**
Southwest	6	0	2	3	12	0	49	0	3	2	19	2	2	2	3	6	12	42	0	10	1	2	1	**179**	N/A	N/A	0	**0**		**612**
Subtotal	25	0	8	11	57	3	59	10	9	18	31	16	10	15	8	15	13	49	1	18	3	10	8	**397**	N/A	N/A	11	**11**		**1,790**
Crowder	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	**10**	N/A	N/A	0	**0**		**104**
East Central	7	0	0	62	6	0	2	0	1	0	3	8	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	9	0	0	1	**104**	N/A	N/A	0	**0**		**230**
Ozarks Tech	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**10**	N/A	N/A	0	**0**		**78**
Jefferson	12	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	6	1	5	4	28	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	**83**	N/A	N/A	0	**0**		**282**
Longview	0	0	26	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	27	11	4	3	3	0	4	0	**98**	N/A	N/A	0	**0**		**513**
Maple Woods	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	3	0	1	0	1	0	26	1	**100**	N/A	N/A	2	**2**		**309**
Penn Valley	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	28	10	0	0	1	6	0	2	0	**57**	N/A	N/A	0	**0**		**214**
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	N/A	N/A	0	**0**		**12**
Mineral Area	0	0	0	134	1	0	0	1	0	1	5	3	3	0	0	0	5	2	0	4	0	0	0	**159**	N/A	N/A	0	**0**		**281**
Moberly	0	0	1	9	31	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	**55**	N/A	N/A	0	**0**		**128**
St. Charles	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	5	2	96	19	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	1	0	**153**	N/A	N/A	0	**0**		**357**
Florissant Valley	29	6	0	0	11	0	0	0	13	0	53	19	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	21	0	1	1	**165**	N/A	N/A	0	**0**		**492**
Forest Park	46	6	0	2	5	0	0	0	13	0	14	13	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	42	0	1	0	**151**	N/A	N/A	0	**0**		**396**
Meramec	91	1	0	3	6	2	0	0	42	1	26	85	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	1	0	**359**	N/A	N/A	0	**0**		**957**
State Fair	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	**16**	N/A	N/A	0	**0**		**157**
Three Rivers	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	1	1	**19**	N/A	N/A	0	**0**		**141**
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	N/A	N/A	0	**0**		**59**
Subtotal	192	13	39	232	75	4	12	4	80	8	211	151	71	14	105	41	23	19	4	199	1	37	5	**1,540**	N/A	N/A	2	**2**		**4,710**
Total Public	256	19	57	260	195	10	79	16	110	30	334	202	95	32	116	70	43	84	7	262	9	56	18	**2,360**	N/A	N/A	15	**15**		**7,656**

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 65.2 (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1996

Transferring From	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent Meth	Columbia	Culver-Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hannibal LaGrange	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Baptist	Mo Valley	Park	Rockhurst	Coll Ozarks	SW Baptist	Stephens	Webster	Westminster	William Jewell	William Woods	4 yr Indep TOTAL	Culver-Stockton	Rockhurst	Westminster	2 yr Indep TOTAL	STATE TOTAL
Saint Louis	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	18	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	1	0	0	67	N/A	N/A	0	0	206
Washington Univ	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	17	N/A	N/A	0	0	44
Avila	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	N/A	N/A	0	0	22
Central Methodist	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	N/A	N/A	0	0	40
Columbia	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	0	0	1	8	1	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	0	3	34	N/A	N/A	0	0	144
Culver-Stockton	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	N/A	N/A	0	0	34
Drury	0	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	20	N/A	N/A	0	0	90
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	N/A	N/A	0	0	29
Fontbonne	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	17	N/A	N/A	0	0	42
Hannibal LaGrange	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	13	N/A	N/A	0	0	31
Lindenwood	7	0	0	2	4	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	27	N/A	N/A	0	0	101
Maryville	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	30	N/A	N/A	0	0	66
Mo Baptist	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	31	N/A	N/A	0	0	71
Mo Valley	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	17	N/A	N/A	0	0	68
Park	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	N/A	N/A	0	0	45
Rockhurst	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	10	N/A	N/A	0	0	47
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	11	N/A	N/A	0	0	43
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	3	0	2	2	1	3	0	1	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	26	N/A	N/A	0	0	122
Stephens	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	7	N/A	N/A	0	0	17
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	N/A	N/A	0	0	8
Webster	7	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	N/A	N/A	0	0	49
Westminster	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	N/A	N/A	0	0	18
William Jewell	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	N/A	1	1	41
William Woods	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	11	N/A	N/A	0	0	21
Subtotal	42	9	4	15	36	1	23	6	16	15	67	30	23	2	2	3	5	26	2	69	2	8	5	415	N/A	N/A	1	1	1,399
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	N/A	N/A	0	0	8
Kemper	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	N/A	N/A	0	0	13
St Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0
St Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	8	N/A	N/A	0	0	40
Subtotal	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	4	2	0	0	2	1	17	N/A	N/A	0	0	61
Total Indep	42	9	4	18	37	1	23	6	16	16	67	30	27	3	3	3	6	30	4	69	2	10	6	432	N/A	N/A	1	1	1,460
Other Mo	9	1	3	3	4	0	1	7	2	2	14	9	13	2	1	0	5	16	0	41	0	2	0	135	N/A	N/A	5	5	479
Total Missouri	307	29	64	281	236	11	103	29	128	48	415	241	135	37	120	73	54	130	11	372	11	68	24	2,927	N/A	N/A	21	21	9,595

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 65.2 (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1996

Transferring From	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent Meth	Columbia	Culver Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hannibal-LaG	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Baptist	Mo Valley	Park	Rockhurst	Col/Ozarks	SW Baptist	Stephens	Webster	Westminster	Wm Jewell	Wm Woods	4 yr Indep. TOTAL	Colo Christ	Nazarene	Western Seminary	2 yr Indep. TOTAL	STATE TOTAL
Alabama	5	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	59	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	74	NA	NA	0	0	105
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	NA	NA	0	0	17
Arizona	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	16	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	32	NA	NA	0	0	78
Arkansas	3	0	0	2	1	0	3	5	3	2	1	2	1	2	10	1	0	15	0	3	1	0	0	55	NA	NA	0	0	187
California	5	5	1	0	11	8	7	1	3	1	11	4	0	8	20	5	0	1	0	6	3	0	0	106	NA	NA	0	0	286
Colorado	6	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	3	5	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	34	NA	NA	0	0	82
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	NA	NA	0	0	12
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	NA	NA	0	0	4
DC	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	NA	NA	0	0	8
Florida	6	0	0	0	9	2	3	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	15	1	0	1	1	15	0	1	0	66	NA	NA	0	0	139
Georgia	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	13	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	22	NA	NA	0	0	54
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	NA	NA	0	0	16
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	NA	NA	0	0	17
Illinois	75	13	3	2	42	24	2	8	18	17	29	26	10	4	12	1	0	15	3	43	0	2	1	352	NA	NA	0	0	846
Indiana	12	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	2	3	0	3	2	0	1	0	5	0	0	1	36	NA	NA	0	0	104
Iowa	8	7	0	2	3	7	2	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	3	2	0	1	1	2	1	2	2	54	NA	NA	0	0	263
Kansas	3	1	38	3	5	0	1	7	1	1	8	6	0	12	42	61	4	13	2	19	2	16	5	249	NA	NA	0	0	824
Kentucky	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	17	NA	NA	0	0	52
Louisiana	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	19	NA	NA	0	0	63
Maine	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	NA	NA	0	0	7
Maryland	2	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	21	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	37	NA	NA	0	0	85
Massachusetts	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	NA	NA	0	0	24
Michigan	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	2	0	1	2	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	1	31	NA	NA	0	0	83
Minnesota	6	1	1	0	0	1	1	14	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	35	NA	NA	0	0	67
Mississippi	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	2	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	21	NA	NA	0	0	52
Montana	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	NA	NA	0	0	9
Nebraska	2	10	2	0	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	3	0	4	0	0	1	1	0	35	NA	NA	0	0	107
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	NA	NA	0	0	17
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	NA	NA	0	0	4
New Jersey	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	NA	NA	0	0	23
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	NA	NA	0	0	35
New York	4	2	0	0	21	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	47	NA	NA	0	0	78
North Carolina	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	13	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	28	NA	NA	0	0	62
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	NA	NA	0	0	25
Ohio	8	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	3	8	1	1	1	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	35	NA	NA	0	0	93
Oklahoma	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	4	1	1	3	2	1	4	8	1	5	13	0	0	3	4	0	54	NA	NA	0	0	178
Oregon	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	7	NA	NA	0	0	19
Pennsylvania	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	8	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	24	NA	NA	0	0	56
Rhode Island	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	0	0	9
South Carolina	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	NA	NA	0	0	25
South Dakota	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	NA	NA	0	0	24
Tennessee	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	5	1	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	24	NA	NA	0	0	80
Texas	5	5	0	2	11	0	7	3	0	1	4	4	1	5	41	2	0	4	1	9	3	2	1	111	NA	NA	0	0	294
Utah	0	0	1	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	NA	NA	0	0	37
Vermont	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	NA	NA	0	0	6
Virginia	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	6	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	22	NA	NA	0	0	51
Washington	3	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	26	NA	NA	0	0	42
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	2
Wisconsin	3	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	17	NA	NA	0	0	48
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	NA	NA	0	0	12
Total Out-state	181	90	51	17	134	47	50	87	40	31	96	76	26	56	349	96	18	97	12	155	16	29	15	1,769	NA	NA	0	0	4,811
U.S. Territories	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	NA	NA	0	0	13
Foreign	21	26	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	6	5	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	1	74	NA	NA	0	0	306
Unknown	4	4	0	0	53	0	14	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	12	2	11	0	0	0	0	4	0	108	NA	NA	0	0	564
Grand Total	514	149	115	298	425	58	167	118	174	79	517	324	163	96	482	171	83	228	23	529	32	101	80	4,886	NA	NA	21	21	15,289

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 56

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF BACCALAUREATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1996

Transferring From	Transferring To: UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
UMC		2	1	21	**23**	1	4	5	3	1	0	0	0	13	27	50
UMKC	3		0	0	**3**	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	8
UMR	1	0		4	**5**	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	10
UMSL	1	0	0		**1**	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10
Subtotal	4	2	1	25	**32**	1	14	7	5	1	0	1	0	19	46	78
Central	3	0	0	4	**7**	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	16
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	5	**5**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	5
Lincoln	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	3
Southern	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	**9**	9
Western	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**	3
Truman	0	0	0	2	**2**	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	4
Northwest	0	1	0	0	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**	3
Southeast	0	0	0	5	**5**	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**5**	10
Southwest	0	0	0	6	**6**	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	**6**	12
Subtotal	5	1	0	22	**28**	0	12	7	1	0	0	0	0	17	**37**	65
Crowder	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	**5**	5
East Central	0	0	1	1	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	3
Ozarks Tech	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	**10**	10
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	2
Longview	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	2
Maple Woods	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	0
Penn Valley	0	1	0	0	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	1
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	**12**	12
Mineral Area	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	0
Moberly	2	0	0	0	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	2
St. Charles	4	0	0	2	**6**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	7
Florissant Valley	0	1	0	4	**5**	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**6**	11
Forest Park	0	0	1	5	**6**	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**8**	14
Meramec	0	0	0	14	**14**	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**4**	18
State Fair	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	1
Three Rivers	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	0
North Central	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	1
Subtotal	9	2	2	26	**39**	0	19	0	3	0	0	0	0	28	**50**	89
Total Public	18	5	2	74	**99**	1	45	14	9	0	0	0	0	64	**133**	232

[illegible]

[illegible] TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING

[illegible]

Destination / From	NE	SEA	NOR	CMSU	CM TOTAL	Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	NE	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
Saint Louis	0	0	1	19	**20**	0	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**18**	**38**
Washington Univ	0	0	0	16	**16**	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**6**	**22**
Webb	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**1**
Columbia	2	1	0	0	**2**	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	**6**	**8**
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Drury	0	1	2	1	**3**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	**20**	**23**
Evangel	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	**20**	**20**
Fontbonne	0	0	0	3	**3**	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**	**6**
Hannibal LaGrange	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Lindenwood	0	0	0	1	**1**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**2**
Maryville	0	0	1	3	**4**	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	**6**
Mo Baptist	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**2**
Mo Valley	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**1**
Park	0	0	0	0	**0**	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**	**2**
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	**1**
Southwest Baptist	0	0	1	0	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	**8**	**9**
Stephens	8	0	0	0	**8**	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	**3**	**11**
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Webster	0	0	0	1	**1**	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**12**	**13**
Westminster	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**2**
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**	**2**
William Woods	1	0	0	0	**1**	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**2**
Subtotal	13	0	5	44	**62**	1	42	7	1	0	0	0	0	58	**109**	**171**
Cottey	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Kemper	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
St. Mary's	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Total Indep	13	0	5	44	**62**	1	42	7	1	0	0	0	0	58	**109**	**171**
Other Mo	0	0	0	12	**12**	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	14	**27**	**39**
Total Missouri	31	5	7	130	**173**	2	88	21	22	0	0	0	0	136	**269**	**442**

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 99 (cont.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1996

Transferring From	Transferring To: UM					Harris								Other 4-yr	Grand Total
From	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	Truman	NW	SE	SW	TOTAL	4-yr
Alabama	1	0	0	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arkansas	1	0	0	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	4
California	1	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	9
Colorado	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DC	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Florida	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	7
Georgia	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
Hawaii	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	0	0	2	12	14	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	17	31
Indiana	1	0	0	5	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8
Iowa	1	1	0	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	13
Kansas	4	5	1	0	11	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	11	22
Kentucky	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Massachusetts	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Michigan	0	0	1	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Minnesota	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
Mississippi	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
North Carolina	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ohio	0	0	0	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	7
Oklahoma	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	4
Oregon	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3

INSTITUTIONAL ANALYSIS: FIRST-TIME UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING
FALL 1996

Transferring To

Transferring From	UMC	UMK	UMR	UMSL	UM TOTAL	Central	Harris Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	Truman	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
Rhode Island				2	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**
South Carolina	1				**1**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**2**
South Dakota					**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Tennessee				1	**1**	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**3**	**4**
Texas			1	2	**3**	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	**10**	**13**
Utah	1				**1**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**2**
Vermont		0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Virginia				1	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	**2**
Washington					**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	**1**
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Wisconsin	1			4	**5**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**6**
Wyoming					**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
Total Out-state	15	2	3	67	**91**	1	38	2	2	0	0	0	0	58	**100**	**191**
U.S Territories	0	0	0	0	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**	**1**
Foreign	54	1	0	6	**60**	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	4	**11**	**71**
Unknown	81	29	11	6	**96**	0	2	5	13	0	0	0	0	7	**27**	**123**
Grand Total	150	36	25	209	**420**	2	128	33	38	0	1	0	0	206	**408**	**828**

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

[illegible]

PARTICIPATION RATES OF NONGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1996

Transferring from	Crow Hot	East Int	Harris Tech	Jeffer son	Long view	Maple Woo	Penn Vall	Mus Area	Mobly	St Charles	Flo Vall	Forest Park	Mera mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent	Public 2-yr TOTAL
CMC	3	17	6	3	10	4	5	0	1	1	8	2	33	5	1	0	99
CMC	2	1	0	0	49	14	13	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	76
CMR	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	0	0	28
CMSL	0	13	1	5	0	0	1	0	0	7	33	6	40	1	0	0	108
Subtotal	6	40	8	11	54	19	20	0	1	8	49	9	78	7	1	0	311
Central	1	5	2	0	19	12	1	1	1	0	7	3	9	11	0	3	75
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	0	0	0	8
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	5	0	1	2	0	0	13
Southern	32	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	41
Western	0	0	1	0	2	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	2	18
Truman	0	4	0	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	3	0	11	2	0	0	29
Northwest	1	0	2	1	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	24
Southeast	0	7	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	5	4	27	0	5	0	57
Southwest	8	23	267	0	14	7	2	0	0	1	9	0	29	0	1	0	361
Subtotal	42	39	278	8	44	41	6	4	2	4	34	10	86	15	6	7	626
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
East Central	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	9
Harris Tech	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	19	0	1	0	27
Longview	0	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9
Maple Woods	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Penn Valley	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Area	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	1	0	12
Moberly	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	5
St Charles	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	0	1	0	15
Florissant Valley	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Forest Park	0	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10
Meramec	0	25	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
State Fair	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Three Rivers	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
North Central	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Subtotal	2	43	15	20	2	2	0	1	0	7	8	6	34	2	4	2	148
Total Public	50	122	301	39	100	62	26	5	3	19	91	25	198	24	11	9	1,085

Transferring from	Ozarks	Lincoln	Ozarks Tech	Jefferson	Linn State	Maplewoods	Penn Valley	Mineral Area	Moberly	St Charles	Florissant Valley	Forest Park	Metropolitan	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Central	Public 2-yr TOTAL
Saint Louis		7	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	17	7	52	0	0	0	**87**
Washington Univ		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	11	0	0	0	**22**
Wells			0	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	**8**
Central Methodist	0	4	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	**13**
Columbia		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	**12**
Culver Stockton	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	**3**
Drury	1	2	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	**25**
Evangel			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**9**
Fontbonne	1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	8	0	0	0	**12**
Hannibal LaGrange	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Lindenwood	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	5	0	0	0	**17**
Maryville	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	17	0	0	0	**21**
Mo Baptist	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	5	0	0	0	**12**
Mo Valley	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	**4**
Park	0	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**6**
Rockhurst	0	1	0	0	6	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	**15**
College of Ozarks	1	1	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	**10**
Southwest Baptist	2	5	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	**22**
Stephens	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	**2**
Webster	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	12	0	0	0	**21**
Westminster	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**5**
William Woods	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Subtotal	5	45	45	5	26	10	3	1	0	2	46	20	123	0	0	2	**333**
Ottey	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Kemper	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
St Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
St Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
Wentworth	4		0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**7**
Subtotal	4	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**9**
Total Indep	9	46	45	5	29	11	3	1	0	2	46	20	123	0	0	2	**342**
Other Mo	0	37	35	0	9	4	2	0	0	0	5	1	5	4	0	1	**103**
Total Missouri	59	205	381	44	138	77	31	6	3	21	142	46	326	28	11	12	**1,530**

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

[illegible]

[illegible] TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING

[illegible]

Transferring from	Jeff. Tech	East Cent	Marks Tech	Jeffer-son	Lange-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall	Met Area	Mobly	St Charles	Flo Vall	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent	Public 2-yr TOTAL
Alabama		0		0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	4	0	0	0	9
Alaska	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
Arizona	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	3	3	2	1	0	0	15
Arkansas	7	4	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	8	0	2	0	30
California	4	5	5	0	10	8	4	0	0	0	5	3	23	0	0	0	68
Colorado	0	1	1	0	2		2	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	12
Connecticut	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3
Florida	0	1	0	1	3	3	1	0	0	0	5	1	5	0	1	0	21
Georgia	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	7
Hawaii	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
Illinois	0	12	1	1	4	7		1	0	2	41	19	83	0	3	0	174
Indiana	0	6	2	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	3	3	11	0	0	0	31
Iowa	0	4	1	1	4	8	3	0	0	0	3	4	9	1	0	1	38
Kansas	7	3	6	2	26	17	30	0	0	0	4	4	18	0	0	0	117
Kentucky	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	0	0	15
Louisiana	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	0	0	12
Maine	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Maryland	0	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	0	1	0	14
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	0	0	0	10
Michigan	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	3	7	1	1	0	19
Minnesota	2	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	11
Mississippi	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	10
Montana	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Nebraska	1	0	1	0	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	16
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4
New York	1	1	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	13
North Carolina	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Ohio	0	2	2	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	8	0	9	0	0	0	28
Oklahoma	5	3	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	0	22
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pennsylvania	0	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	8	0	0	0	18

271

TABLE 19 (cont.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1996

Transferring from	Ana Mar	Cabr Cnst	Dabks Cah	Diablo Cnst	Long Beach	Maple Wds	Penin Coll	Mnt Area	Modrn	St Barbra	Ukiah Coll	Forest Park	Metro mos	State Fair	Three Rivers	North Cent	Public 2 yr TOTAL
Rhode Island							1										1
South Carolina			2			1							1				5
South Dakota													1				2
Tennessee			1		1	1							3				6
Texas	2	12	4		11	4	3				2	4	9		1		52
Utah													2				4
Vermont													1				1
Virginia	1	1		1	1								2				7
Washington	1	1	1										1		1		5
West Virginia																	0
Wisconsin	1	1			1	2	1				1		5				15
Wyoming																	1
Total Out-state	34	68	45	11	80	71	61	1	0	2	115	56	266	5	13	1	839
US Territories	0	1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	0	0	2		0	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	22	0	0	1	34
Unknown	0	0	2	2	53	17	24	3	0	0	6	2	10	5	3	0	127
Grand Total	93	273	430	57	281	165	116	10	3	25	265	109	624	38	27	14	2,530

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 66.2

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS: NONDEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1986

Transferring From	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent Meth	Columbia	Culver Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hannibal-LaG	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Baptist	Mo Valley	Park	Rockhurst	Coll Ozarks	SW Baptist	Stephens	Webster	Westminster	Wm Jewell	Wm Woods	4 yr Indep TOTAL	Cent MO	Kemper	Westminster	2 yr Indep TOTAL	STATE TOTAL	
UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	NA	NA	0	0	156	
UMKC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	NA	NA	0	0	90	
UMR	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	NA	NA	0	0	47	
UMSL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	NA	NA	0	0	121	
Subtotal	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	2	4	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	25	NA	NA	0	0	414	
Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	NA	NA	5	5	100	
Harris Stowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	NA	NA	0	0	15	
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	NA	NA	0	0	22	
Southern	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	NA	NA	1	1	53	
Western	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	1	1	23	
Truman	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	NA	NA	0	0	87	
Northwest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	27	
Southeast	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	NA	NA	0	0	71	
Southwest	1	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	NA	NA	0	0	415	
Subtotal	1	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65	NA	NA	7	7	763	
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	6	
East Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	NA	NA	0	0	15	
Ozarks Tech	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	NA	NA	0	0	21	
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	29	
Longview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	11	
Maple Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	NA	NA	0	0	7	
Penn Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	NA	NA	0	0	5	
Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	12	
Mineral Area	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	12	
Moberly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	7	
St Charles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	22	
Florissant Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	0	0	22	
Forest Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	24	
Meramec	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	NA	NA	0	0	62	
State Fair	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	NA	NA	0	0	8	
Three Rivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	2	
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	2	
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	30	NA	NA	0	0	267	
Total Public	2	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	3	6	0	5	0	8	3	0	0	0	7	0	0	2	120	NA	NA	7	7	1,444	

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

274

TABLE 66.2 (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1996

Transferring From	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent Meth	Culum bia	Culver Stock	Drury	Evan gel	Font bonne	Harn Lafr	Linden wood	Mary ville	Mo Bapt	Mo Vall	Park	Rock hurst	Coll Ozarks	SW Bapt	Steph ens	Webs ter	West minst	Wm Jewell	Wm Woods	4-yr Indep TOTAL	2-yr Cath ey	2-yr Kemp er	2-yr Wentth	2-yr Indep TOT	TOTAL TOTAL
Saint Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	NA	NA	0	0	1,530
Washington Univ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	44
Avila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	8
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	0	0	15
Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	8	NA	NA	0	0	28
Culver Stockton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	5
Drury	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	0	0	49
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	NA	NA	0	0	31
Fontbonne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	0	0	19
Hannibal LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	NA	NA	0	0	4
Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	NA	NA	0	0	23
Maryville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	0	0	28
Mo Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	14
Mo Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	1	1	6
Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	8
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	15
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	8	NA	NA	0	0	19
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	NA	NA	0	0	38
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	13
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	2
Webster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	0	0	35
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	5
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	0	0	8
William Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	0	0	5
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	43	NA	NA	1	1	548
Cathey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	1
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	1
St Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	0
St Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	7
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	9
Total Indep	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	43	NA	NA	1	1	557
Other Mo	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	NA	NA	1	1	148
Total Missouri	3	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	0	5	14	0	7	0	8	3	0	0	0	12	0	0	3	168	NA	NA	9	9	2,149

TABLE 66.2 (CONT)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING

FALL 1996

Transferring From	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent Meth	Colum bia	Culver Stock	Drury	Evangel	Fontbonne	Hannibal-LaGrange	Lindenwood	Maryville	Mo Baptist	Mo Valley	Park	Rockhurst	Coll Ozarks	SW Baptist	Stephens	Webster	Westminster	Wm Jewell	Wm Woods	4 yr Indep TOTAL	2 yr Cott ey	2 yr Kemp er	2 yr Westworth	2 yr Indep TOT	NIAIB TOTAL	
Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	0	0		16
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	0	0		3
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	NA	NA	0	0		21
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	0	0		40
California	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	NA	NA	0	0		83
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	NA	NA	0	0		17
Connecticut	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	0	0		3
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0		1
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0		5
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	0	0		29
Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	NA	NA	0	0		12
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	0	0		4
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	0	0		4
Illinois	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	NA	NA	0	0		213
Indiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	0	0		40
Iowa	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	NA	NA	0	0		53
Kansas	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	NA	NA	0	0		144
Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	0	0		18
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	0	0		15
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0		2
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	NA	NA	0	0		22
Massachusetts	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	NA	NA	0	0		15
Michigan	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	NA	NA	0	0		25
Minnesota	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	NA	NA	0	0		17
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	0	0		13
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	0	0		3
Nebraska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	0	0		18
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	0	0		2
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0		0
New Jersey	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	NA	NA	0	0		6
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	0	0		6
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	0	0		16
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	NA	NA	0	0		11
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NA	NA	0	0		2
Ohio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0		35
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0		26
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0		2
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	NA	NA	0	0		24

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 66.2 (CONT)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING
FALL 1996

Transferring From	Transferring To: Saint Louis	Wash Univ	Avila	Cent Meth	Colum bia	Culver Stock	Drury	Evan gel	Font bonne	Hann Lan	Lindenwood	Mary ville	Mo Bapt	Mo Valley	Park	Rock hurst	Ozarks	SW Bapt	Steph ens	Webster	West minster	Wm Jewell	Wm Woods	4 yr Indep TOTAL	2 yr Cath es	2 yr Assmp tn	2 yr Wash burn	2 yr Indep TOT	STATE TOTAL
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	5
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	7
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	2
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	10
Texas	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	N/A	N/A	0	0	85
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	6
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	1
Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	N/A	0	0	15
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	7
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	0
Wisconsin	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	22
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	1
Total Out-state	9	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	N/A	N/A	0	0	1,121
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	1
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	0	105
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	N/A	N/A	0	0	293
Grand Total	12	0	0	0	0	0	208	0	0	5	16	0	11	0	32	4	0	0	0	12	0	0	4	302	N/A	N/A	0	9	5,669

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Appendix 1

Missouri Higher Education Directory of Institutions
Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Central Missouri State University
Warrensburg, MO 64093
(816) 543-4111
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Don Nimmer

Harris-Stowe State College
3026 Laclede Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 340-3366
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. James Gorham

Lincoln University
Jefferson City, MO 65101
(573) 681-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Arnold Parks

Missouri Southern State College
Newman & Duquesne Roads
Joplin, MO 64801-1595
(417) 625-9300
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Delores Honey

Missouri Western State College
4525 Downs Drive
St. Joseph, MO 64507-2294
(816) 271-4200
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Judy Fields

Northwest Missouri State University
Maryville, MO 64468-6001
(816) 562-1212
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Oehler

Southeast Missouri State University
One University Plaza
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
(573) 651-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Fred Snider

Southwest Missouri State University
901 South National
Springfield, MO 65804
(417) 836-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Paul Langston

Truman State University
201 McClain Hall
Kirksville, MO 63501-9980
(816) 785-4000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Rector

University of Missouri
Columbia, MO 65211
(573) 882-2011
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Steve Chatman

Public Junior Colleges

Crowder College
Neosho, MO 64850
(417) 451-3223
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Gale Lynch

East Central College
P.O. Box 529
Union, MO 63084
(314) 583-5193
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Alma Halbert

Ozarks Technical Community College
P.O. Box 5958
Springfield, MO 65801
(417) 895-7000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Randy Humphrey

Jefferson College
Hillsboro, MO 63050-1000
(314) 789-3951
DHE/IPEDS Coord.:Mr. Ronald Fundis

Public Junior Colleges (Continued)

Metropolitan Community Colleges
3200 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
(816) 759-1000
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Barbara Irick

Mineral Area College
Park Hills, MO 63601
(573) 431-4593
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Dixie Kohn

Moberly Area Community College
College & Rollins St.
Moberly, MO 65270
(816) 263-4110
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Lynn Thaxter

North Central Missouri College
1301 Main Street
Trenton, MO 64683
(816) 359-3948
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Linda Brown

St. Charles County Community College
4601 Mid Rivers Mall Dr
St. Peters, MO 63376
(314) 922-8000
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Ms. JoAnn Schoenherr

St. Louis Community College
300 South Broadway
St. Louis, MO 63102
(314) 539-5000
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Denise Coyne

State Fair Community College
3201 W. 16th St.
Sedalia, MO 65301-2199
(816) 530-5800
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Faith Lovell

Three Rivers Community College
2080 Three Rivers Boulevard
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
(573) 840-9600
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Brad Barwick

Public State Technical College

Linn State Technical College
Linn, MO 65051
(573) 897-3603
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Donald Claycomb

Independent Senior Colleges & Universities

Avila College
11901 Wornall Road
Kansas City, MO 64145-9990
(816) 942-8400
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Marie Joan Harris

Central Methodist College
Fayette, MO 65248
(816) 248-3391
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Heringer

College of the Ozarks
Point Lookout, MO 65726-0017
(417) 334-6411
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Kenton C. Olson

Columbia College
10th & Rogers
Columbia, MO 65216
(573) 875-8700
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Jill Kingsbury

Culver-Stockton College
Canton, MO 63435-9989
(573) 288-6000
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marjorie Ellison

Drury College
900 N. Benton Avenue
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 873-7879
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Gale Boutwell

Independent Senior Colleges & Universities (Continued)

Evangel College
1111 N. Glenstone
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 865-2811
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Schoolfield

Fontbonne College
6800 Wydown Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63105-3098
(314) 862-3456
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Mary Carol Anth, CSJ

Hannibal-LaGrange College
2800 Palmyra Road
Hannibal, MO 63401
(573) 221-3675
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Ray Carty

Lindenwood College
209 South Kingshighway
St. Charles, MO 63301
(314) 949-2000
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Jeanne Murabito

Maryville University of Saint Louis
13550 Conway Road
St. Louis, MO 63141
(314) 529-9300
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Edgar O. Rasch

Missouri Baptist College
One College Park Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63141-8698
(314) 434-1115
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Kathleen Wendt

Missouri Valley College
P.O. Box 1000
Marshall, MO 65340
(816) 831-4114
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marsha Lashley

Park College
8700 Riverpark Drive
Parkville, MO 64152
(816) 741-2000
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Clara Brennan

Rockhurst College
1100 Rockhurst Road
Kansas City, MO 64110
(816) 501-4250
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Nancy Tonjes

Saint Louis University
221 North Grand Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 977-2222
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Veronica Rovira

Southwest Baptist University
1601 South Springfield
Bolivar, MO 65613-2496
(417) 326-5281
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Dr. William Hooper

Stephens College
Columbia, MO 65215-0001
(573) 442-2211
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Jody Russell

Washington University
No. One Brookings Drive
St. Louis, MO 63130
(314) 935-5000
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Patty Kraus

Webster University
470 East Lockwood
St. Louis, MO 63119-3194
(314) 968-6900
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Jean Sass

Westminster College
Fulton, MO 65251
(573) 642-3361
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Earl Bennett

William Jewell College
500 College Hill
Liberty, MO 64068
(816) 781-3806
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Elaine Barnes

William Woods University
Fulton, MO 65251
(573) 642-2251
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Linda Koch

Independent Junior Colleges

Cottey College
1000 West Austin
Nevada, MO 64772-1000
(417) 667-8181
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Harold M. Ross

Kemper Military School and College
Boonville, MO 65233
(816) 882-5623
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Jeff Venable

Wentworth Military Academy
18th and Washington
Lexington, MO 64067
(816) 259-2221
DHE IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Roger Hamilton

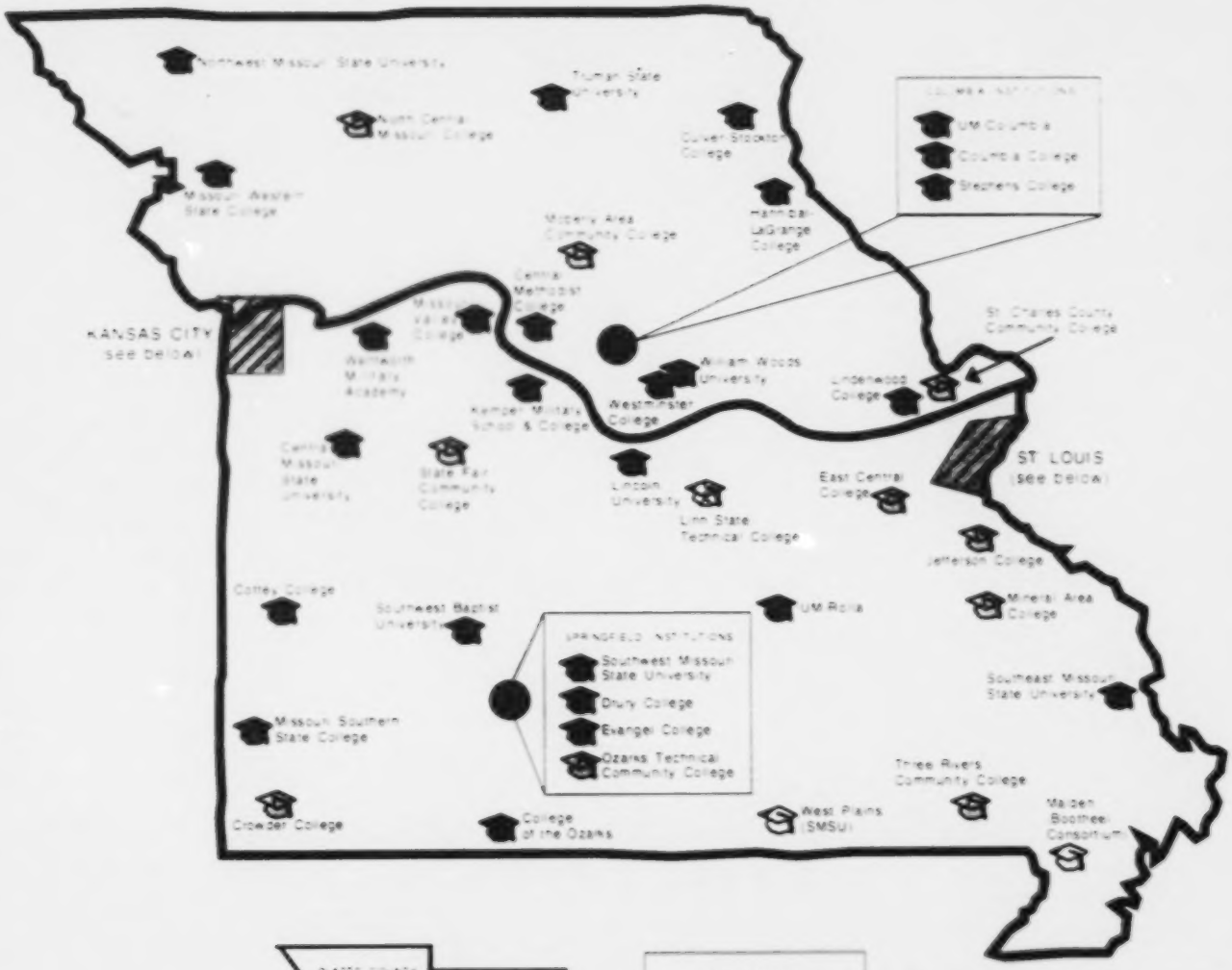
State DHE/IPEDS Coordinator

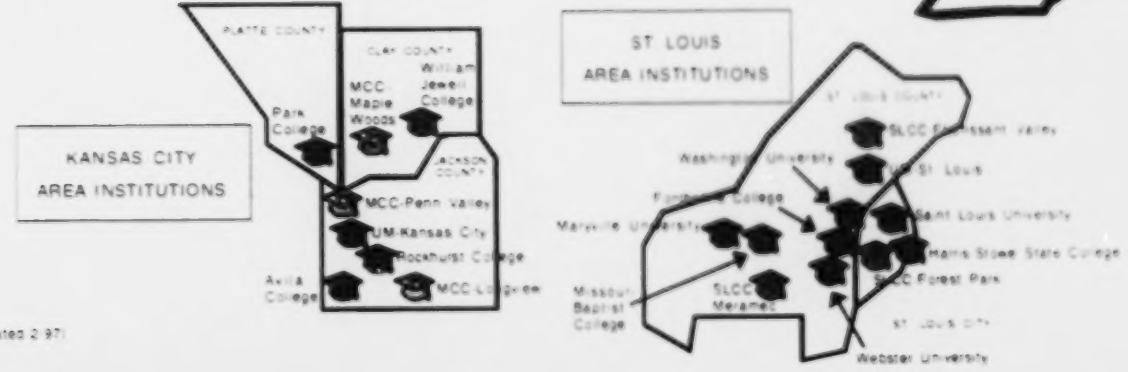
Teala Sipes
Coordinating Board for Higher Education
3515 Amazonas Drive
Jefferson City, MO 65109-5717
(573) 751-2361

Appendix 2

Missouri Institutions of Higher Education

- FOUR-YEAR PUBLIC
- FOUR-YEAR INDEPENDENT
- STATE TECHNICAL
- TWO-YEAR PUBLIC
- TWO-YEAR INDEPENDENT & MILITARY
- RESIDENCE CENTERS (with affiliation)





Updated 2.97

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Appendix 3

Categories For Degree Tables

TABLES ARE:

48.1 and 48.2
51.1 and 51.2
55.0
49.1 and 49.2
53.1 and 53.2

CIP Category	CIP Category Name
AGRICULTURE	
01	AGRICULTURE
BUSINESS	
02	BUSINESS
COMMUNICATIONS	
03	COMMUNICATIONS
COMPUTER SCIENCE	
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE
EDUCATION	
05	EDUCATION
ENGINEERING	
06	ENGINEERING
ARTS & HUMANITIES	
08	FINE ARTS
11	HOME ECONOMICS
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
FOREIGN LANGUAGE	
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE
HEALTH	
10	HEALTH
LIFE/PHYSICAL SCIENCES	
13	LIFE SCIENCE
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE
MATH	
14	MATHEMATICS
PUBLIC SERVICES	
16	PUBLIC SERVICES
SOCIAL SCIENCES	
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
OTHER	
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC

Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) by CIP Category

TABLES ARE:

50.0, 52.0, 54.0, 56.0,. 57.1 and 57.2

CIP	CIP Name	CIP Category/CAT Name	
01	Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	01	AGRICULTURE
02	Agricultural Sciences	01	AGRICULTURE
03	Renewable Natural Resources	01	AGRICULTURE
04	Architecture and Environmental Design	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
05	Area and Ethnic Studies	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
06	Replaced with CIP Code 52	02	BUSINESS
07	Replaced with CIP Code 52	02	BUSINESS
08	Marketing and Distribution	02	BUSINESS
09	Communications	03	COMMUNICATIONS
10	Communication Technologies	03	COMMUNICATIONS
11	Computer and Information Sciences	04	COMPUTER SCIENCE
12	Consumer, Personal and Misc. Services	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
13	Education	05	EDUCATION
14	Engineering	06	ENGINEERING
15	Engineering and Engineering-Related Tech.	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
16	Foreign Languages	09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE
17	Replaced with CIP Code 51	10	HEALTH
18	Replaced with CIP Code 51	10	HEALTH
19	Home Economics	11	HOME ECONOMICS
20	Vocational Home Economics	11	HOME ECONOMICS
21	Industrial Arts	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
22	Law	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
23	Letters	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
24	Liberal/General Studies	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
25	Library and Archival Sciences	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
26	Life Sciences	13	LIFE SCIENCE
27.	Mathematics	14	MATHEMATICS
28	Military Sciences	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
29	Military Technologies	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
30	Multi-Interdisciplinary Studies	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
31	Parks and Recreation	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
32	Basic Skills	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
33	Citizenship/Civic Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
34	Health-Related Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
35	Interpersonal Skills	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
36	Leisure and Recreational Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
37	Personal Awareness	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
38	Philosophy and Religion	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
39	Theology	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
40	Physical Sciences	15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE
41	Science Technologies	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
42	Psychology	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
43	Protective Services	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
44	Public Affairs	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
45	Social Sciences	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
46	Construction Trades	19	VOCATIONAL TECH
47	Mechanics and Repairers	19	VOCATIONAL TECH
48	Precision Production	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
49	Transportation and Material Moving	19	VOCATIONAL TECH
50	Visual and Performing Arts	08	FINE ARTS
51	Health Professional/Related Sciences	10	HEALTH
52	Business Management/Admin. Services	02	BUSINESS

290